



**Family Support Division
MO HealthNet Division**

**MONTHLY
MANAGEMENT
REPORT**

February 2017

**Missouri Department of Social Services
Research and Data Analysis
221 W. High Street
Jefferson City, MO 65101**

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Glossary		Definition of Categories of Assistance and Types of MO HealthNet Services	1
Figure	1	Map of the Department of Social Services Regions	2

TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE

Figure	2	Temporary Assistance Families – 60-Month Trend	4
Figure	3	Temporary Assistance Payments – 60-Month Trend.....	4
Table	1	Statewide Summary	5
Table	1A	Drug Testing.....	7
Table	2	Applications.....	8-9
Table	3	Families and Payments	10-11
Table	4	Families and Persons Receiving Cash	12-13
Table	5	Work Activities.....	14-15
Table	6	Reviews.....	16-17

MO HEALTHNET

Table	7	Statewide Eligibility Summary	21-23
Table	8	Eligibility by Region	24-25
Table	9	Eligibility by Region and County	26-71
Table	10	Family MO HealthNet Applications.....	72-73
Table	10A	Family MO HealthNet Applications Resolved	75
Table	11	Family MO HealthNet Applications – How received	76-77
Table	12	MHK, MHF and TMH Families.....	78-79
Table	13	Family MO HealthNet Children.....	80-81
Table	14	Family MO HealthNet Parents/Caretakers	82-83
Table	15	MHABD Non-Blind Applications for Persons < 65 Years of Age.....	84-85

Table	16	MHABD Non-Blind Applications for Persons 65+ Years of Age.....	86-87
Table	17	MHABD Blind Applications	88-89
Table	18	MO HealthNet for the Aged, Blind and Disabled	90-91
Table	19	Qualified Medicare Beneficiary	92-93
Table	20	Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary	94-95
Table	21	Reviews	96-101
Figure	4	MO HealthNet Recipients – 60-Month Trend.....	102
Figure	5	MO HealthNet Payments – 60-Month Trend	103
Table	22	MO HealthNet Recipients and Payments by Type of Service.....	104-125
Table	23	MO HealthNet Recipients and Payments by Eligibility Category ..	126-154
Table	24	Women’s Health Services Recipients and Payments	155

FOOD STAMPS

Figure	6	Food Stamp Households – 60-Month Trend.....	158
Figure	7	Food Stamp Benefits – 60-Month Trend.....	158
Table	25	Statewide Participation Summary.....	159
Table	26	Applications and Currency.....	160-161
Table	27	Expedited Applications	162-163
Table	28	Participation and Benefits Issued by County	164-165
Table	29	Participation and Benefits Issued by Region and County	166-167

NOTE

- Payment data is for informational purposes only and is not meant to provide an auditable account of expenditures.
- Observe caution in use of percentages when base for computations is small, especially if observations total less than 100.

Equal Opportunity/Affirmative Action Employer, services provided on a nondiscriminatory basis.

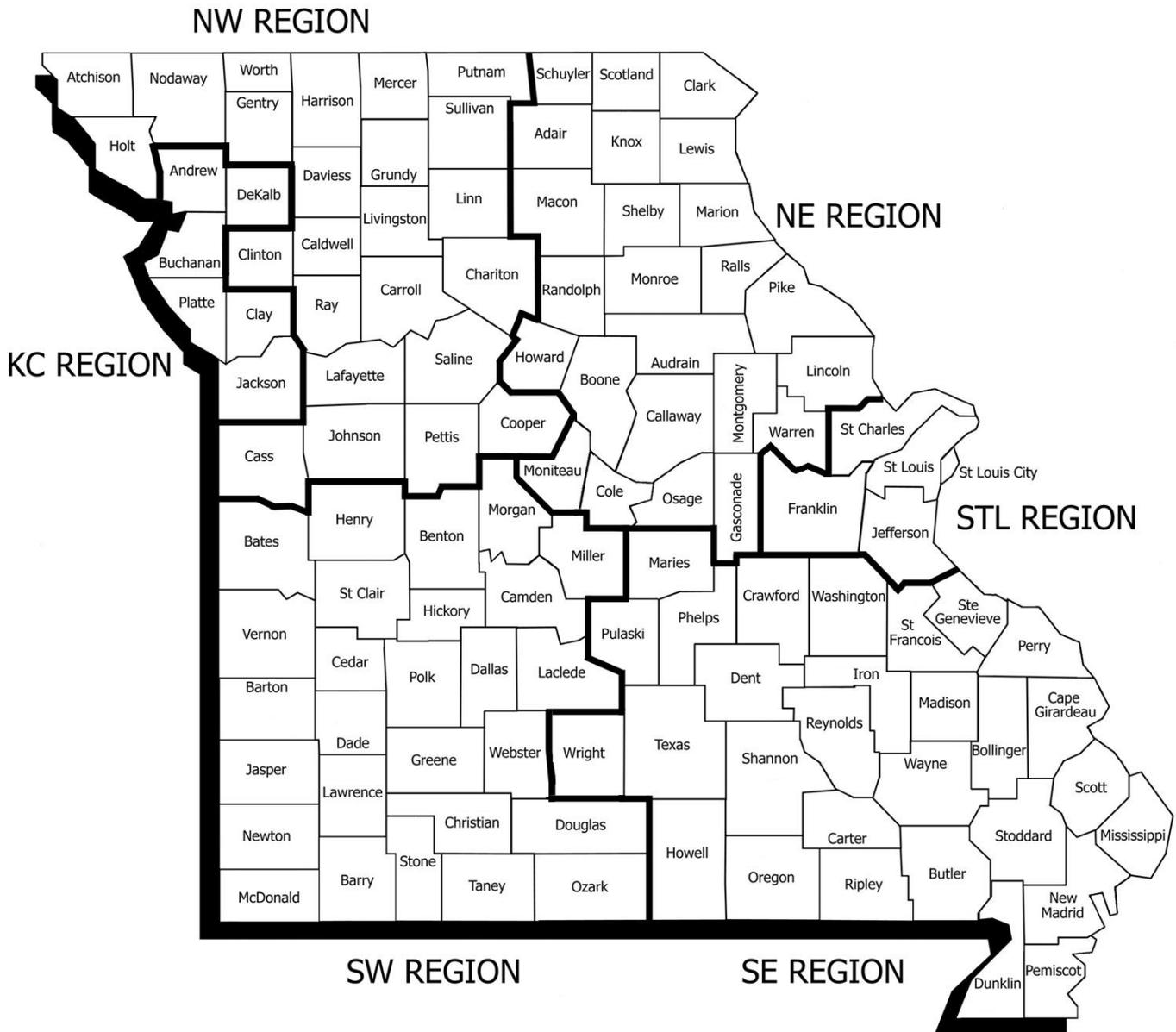
GLOSSARY

DEFINITION OF CATEGORIES OF ASSISTANCE AND TYPES OF MO HEALTHNET SERVICES

AIDS	Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome
BCCT	Breast & Cervical Cancer Treatment
BP	Blind Pension
CHIP	Children's Health Initiative Programs
CRNA	Certified Registered Nurse Anesthetist
CSTAR	Comprehensive Substance Treatment and Rehabilitation
CWEP/AWEP	Community Work Experience Program/Alternative Work Experience Program
DME	Durable Medical Equipment
DYS	Division of Youth Services
EPSDT	Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment
FFM	Federally Facilitated Marketplace
FSD	Family Support Division
HDN	Homeless, Dependent, Neglected
ICF/IID	Intermediate Care Facilities for Individuals with Intellectual Disabilities
MHABD	MO HealthNet for the Aged, Blind and Disabled
MHCC	MO HealthNet for Children in Care
MHF	MO HealthNet for Families
MHK	MO HealthNet for Kids
MOCDD	Missouri Children with Developmental Disabilities
MR/DD	Mentally Retarded/Developmentally Disabled
NC	Nursing Care - Cash program for recipients in practical or professional homes, domiciliary homes or boarding homes; NC-General Relief and NC-Aid to Blind Supplemental cases are included in the NC data and are not listed separately
PA	Public Assistance
PE	Presumptive Eligibility
QMB	Qualified Medicare Beneficiary
RCF	Residential Care Facility
SAB	Supplemental Aid to the Blind
SLMB	Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary
SNF	Skilled Nursing Facility
SSI	Supplemental Security Income
SSI-SP	Supplemental Security Income and State Supplementation
SP	State Supplementation Only
TCM	Targeted Case Management
TEB	Transitional Employment Benefit
TMH	Transitional MO HealthNet
TWHA	Ticket to Work Health Assurance Program
UWHS	Uninsured Women's Health Services
Vendor Cases	Nursing Homes and Other Institutions directly reimbursed by MO HealthNet

Figure 1

**Department of Social Services
Regions**



TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE

Figure 2
Temporary Assistance Families
60-Month Trend through February 2017

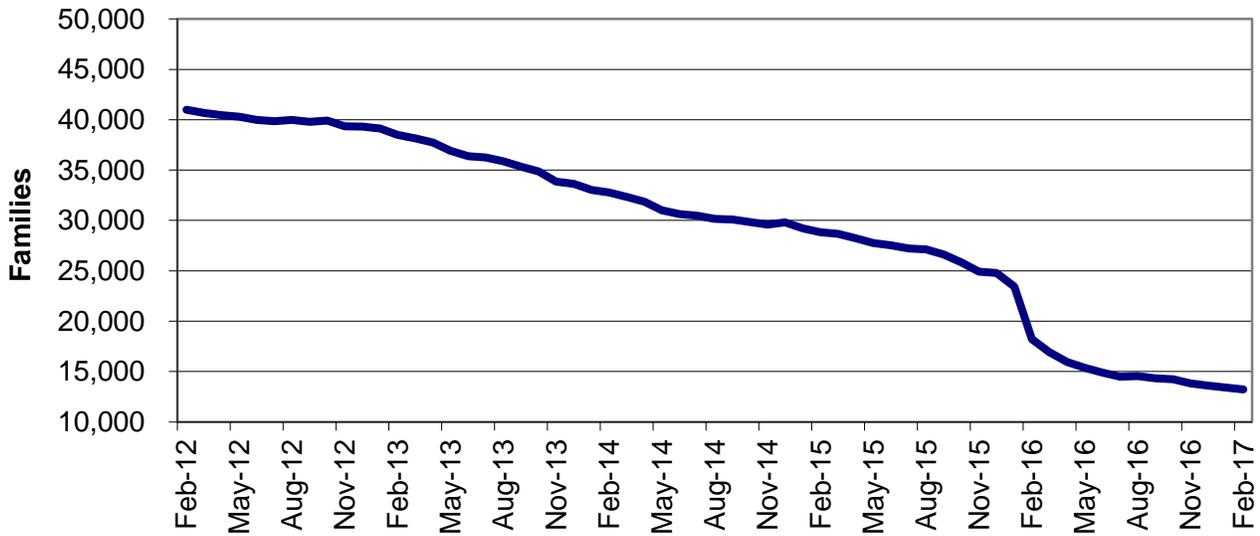
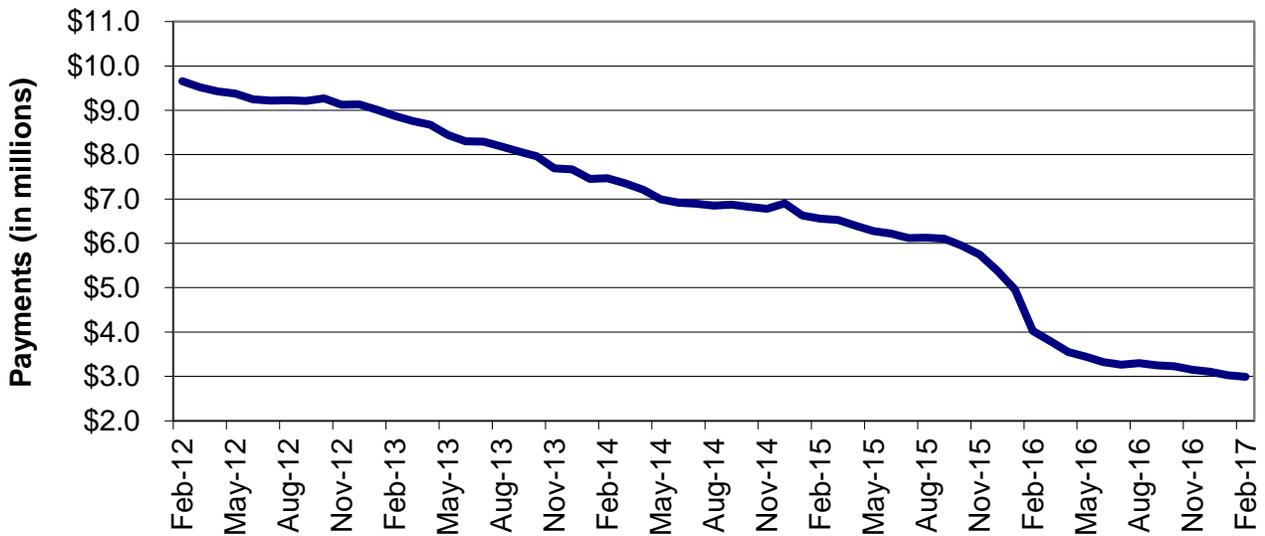


Figure 3
Temporary Assistance Payments
60-Month Trend through February 2017



**TABLE 1
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
FEBRUARY 2017**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JAN-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2016	NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2016	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1,722	2,503	2,165	1,850	-31.2%	-20.5%	-6.9%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	930	1,130	1,055	1,044	-17.7%	-11.8%	-10.9%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1,046	1,063	1,214	895	-1.6%	-13.8%	16.9%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	875	1,202	1,007	985	-27.2%	-13.1%	-11.2%
CASES CLOSED	1,266	1,185	1,327	2,240	6.8%	-4.6%	-43.5%
CHILDREN ONLY RECEIVING CASH							
FAMILIES	5,939	6,026	6,091	6,838	-1.4%	-2.5%	-13.1%
CHILDREN	10,417	10,551	10,686	11,911	-1.3%	-2.5%	-12.5%
PAYMENTS	\$1,153,068	\$1,164,835	\$1,181,344	\$1,320,905	-1.0%	-2.4%	-12.7%
ONE PARENT RECEIVING CASH							
FAMILIES	6,709	6,805	6,930	10,371	-1.4%	-3.2%	-35.3%
CHILDREN	11,430	11,658	11,875	17,090	-2.0%	-3.7%	-33.1%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	6,710	6,808	6,934	10,374	-1.4%	-3.2%	-35.3%
PERSONS	18,140	18,466	18,809	27,464	-1.8%	-3.6%	-33.9%
PAYMENTS	\$1,654,519	\$1,672,000	\$1,726,329	\$2,421,639	-1.0%	-4.2%	-31.7%
TWO PARENTS RECEIVING CASH							
FAMILIES	574	585	600	994	-1.9%	-4.3%	-42.3%
CHILDREN	1,465	1,542	1,583	2,107	-5.0%	-7.5%	-30.5%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,141	1,164	1,192	1,973	-2.0%	-4.3%	-42.2%
PERSONS	2,606	2,706	2,775	4,080	-3.7%	-6.1%	-36.1%
PAYMENTS	\$185,489	\$191,182	\$199,030	\$281,324	-3.0%	-6.8%	-34.1%
ALL RECEIVING CASH							
TOTAL FAMILIES	13,222	13,416	13,621	18,203	-1.4%	-2.9%	-27.4%
TOTAL CHILDREN	23,312	23,751	24,144	31,108	-1.8%	-3.4%	-25.1%
TOTAL PARENTS/CARETAKERS	7,851	7,972	8,126	12,347	-1.5%	-3.4%	-36.4%
TOTAL PERSONS	31,163	31,723	32,270	43,455	-1.8%	-3.4%	-28.3%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,993,076	\$3,028,017	\$3,106,703	\$4,023,868	-1.2%	-3.7%	-25.6%
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$226.37	\$225.70	\$228.08	\$221.06	0.3%	-0.8%	2.4%
*** TEB							
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	189	209	198	254	-9.6%	-4.5%	-25.6%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	121	126	150	172	-4.0%	-19.3%	-29.7%
FAMILIES	1,091	1,142	1,221	2,173	-4.5%	-10.6%	-49.8%
CHILDREN	1,985	2,070	2,170	3,695	-4.1%	-8.5%	-46.3%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,071	1,109	1,191	2,175	-3.4%	-10.1%	-50.8%
PERSONS	3,056	3,179	3,361	5,870	-3.9%	-9.1%	-47.9%
PAYMENTS	\$54,550	\$57,100	\$61,100	\$109,250	-4.5%	-10.7%	-50.1%
CASES CLOSED	99	130	134	195	-23.8%	-26.1%	-49.2%
*** TA DIVERSION							
FAMILIES	1	1	2	5	0.0%	-50.0%	-80.0%
PAYMENTS	\$702	\$584	\$1,460	\$4,202	20.2%	-51.9%	-83.3%

This page is intentionally left blank.

**TABLE 1A
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE DRUG TESTING
FEBRUARY 2017**

	NUMBER FEB-2017	NUMBER CY 2017- TO-DATE	NUMBER CY 2016	NUMBER CY 2015	NUMBER CY 2014	NUMBER CY 2013
DRUG TESTING						
# OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO SCREENING	13	23	240	329	446	527
# OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO HIGHWAY PATROL MATCH	0	41	224	474	442	431
COUNT OF POSITIVE DRUG TESTS	2	4	23	38	48	31
COUNT OF NEGATIVE DRUG TESTS	14	20	164	255	359	320
COUNT OF DID NOT COOPERATE	0	0	6	17	24	12
COUNT OF NO SHOWS	12	12	285	280	603	187
COUNT OF UNABLE TO LOCATE	2	2	30	59	59	29
# PENDING TESTS BUT TA CASE CLOSES	12	27	91	104	69	0
TREATMENT						
# THAT WAIVED DRUG TEST AND IN TREATMENT	2	3	35	48	41	61
# IN TREATMENT FROM SCREENING & TESTED POSITIVE	0	2	22	25	11	7
# IN TREATMENT FROM HP MATCH & TESTED POSITIVE	2	2	7	24	9	1
# REFERRED THAT COMPLETED TREATMENT (CMP)	1	2	1	1	0	0
# REFERRED THAT DID NOT NEED TREATMENT (ACM)	0	0	3	1	0	0
# REFERRED THAT DID NOT COMPLETE TREATMENT (RFA,RET,RTC)	11	13	5	15	3	15
# REFERRED THAT TA CASE CLOSED PRIOR TO TREATMENT COMPLETION (CLO)	3	7	53	27	32	20
DISQUALIFICATIONS						
FAILED TO COOPERATE WITH MANDATORY SCREENING QUESTIONS (MSQ)	3	10	16	6	4	4
FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE (DNC)	0	0	5	16	8	1
DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST (DNS)	12	13	283	284	189	12
DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT (DTP)	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAILURE TO PARTICIPATE IN MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRP)	10	12	15	34	23	15
FAILURE TO COMPLETE MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRC)	1	2	4	9	0	0
DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT - 6 MONTHS (DP6)	0	0	2	2	1	0
DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST - 6 MONTHS (6NS)	0	0	3	1	11	0
FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE - 6 MONTHS (6FC)	0	0	1	0	0	0
VIOLATION OR MISUSE OF TA FUNDS BY PROTECTIVE PAYEE (PPV)	0	0	0	0	0	0

THE FIGURES PROVIDED ABOVE REPRESENT OUTCOMES REPORTED THROUGHOUT THE MONTH. A TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE PARTICIPANT MAY BE INCLUDED IN ONE OR MORE OF THE REPORTING CATEGORIES DURING A GIVEN MONTH. THE PROCESS OF DRUG TESTING TA PARTICIPANTS INVOLVES A NUMBER OF STEPS, FOR EXAMPLE: A PARTICIPANT REFERRED FOR TESTING AT THE END OF THE REPORTING MONTH MAY NOT BE SCHEDULED TO TEST UNTIL THE FOLLOWING MONTH. ADDITIONALLY, THOSE PARTICIPANTS TESTED IN THE LATTER PART OF A MONTH MAY NOT HAVE A TEST RESULT UNTIL THE FOLLOWING MONTH. RESULTS WILL NOT EQUAL REFERRALS IN ANY GIVEN MONTH.

NOTE: TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE DRUG TESTING BEGAN 03/04/2013

**TABLE 2
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS
FEBRUARY 2017**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
							30 OR LESS DAYS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	1	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	CALDWELL	0	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	CARROLL	1	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	27
	CASS	20	11	22	66.7%	33	31	2	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	CHARITON	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CLINTON	4	4	1	20.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	27
	COOPER	3	3	4	57.1%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	DAVISS	2	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	GENTRY	2	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	GRUNDY	4	3	3	50.0%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	HARRISON	1	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	11
	HOLT	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	JOHNSON	9	6	8	57.1%	14	13	1	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	LAFAYETTE	11	5	7	58.3%	12	12	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	LINN	7	8	1	11.1%	9	9	0	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	LIVINGSTON	5	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MERCER	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NODAWAY	1	0	4	100.0%	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0%	33
	PETTIS	22	9	15	62.5%	24	23	0	1	0	0	4.2%	14
	PUTNAM	0	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	RAY	5	3	5	62.5%	8	7	0	1	0	0	12.5%	27
	SALINE	7	6	3	33.3%	9	7	2	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	SULLIVAN	3	0	3	100.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	WORTH	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NW TOTAL	109	62	82	56.9%	144	136	6	2	0	0	1.4%	20
NE REGION	ADAIR	3	1	7	87.5%	8	8	0	0	0	0	0.0%	28
	AUDRAIN	6	4	6	60.0%	10	10	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	BOONE	36	16	31	66.0%	47	44	3	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	CALLAWAY	9	6	7	53.8%	13	12	1	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	CLARK	4	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	COLE	29	12	22	64.7%	34	34	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	GASCONADE	0	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	27
	HOWARD	5	2	1	33.3%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	KNOX	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LEWIS	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	LINCOLN	20	11	17	60.7%	28	27	1	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	MACON	4	2	1	33.3%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	4
	MARION	8	7	11	61.1%	18	15	3	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	MONITEAU	3	3	5	62.5%	8	8	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	MONROE	0	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	MONTGOMERY	4	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	OSAGE	1	0	3	100.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	PIKE	4	2	2	50.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	RALLS	2	2	2	50.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	RANDOLPH	4	4	4	50.0%	8	8	0	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	SCHUYLER	2	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	29
	SCOTLAND	1	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	SHELBY	1	1	1	50.0%	2	1	0	1	0	0	50.0%	29
	WARREN	7	2	4	66.7%	6	5	1	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	NE TOTAL	154	80	128	61.5%	208	198	9	1	0	0	0.5%	19
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	3	1	3	75.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	BUTLER	14	5	11	68.8%	16	16	0	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	22	16	17	51.5%	33	33	0	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	CARTER	3	0	4	100.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	CRAWFORD	6	5	3	37.5%	8	8	0	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	DENT	6	2	7	77.8%	9	9	0	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	DUNKLIN	20	11	18	62.1%	29	27	2	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	HOWELL	19	5	12	70.6%	17	17	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	IRON	7	0	3	100.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	MADISON	5	7	2	22.2%	9	9	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	MARIES	1	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17

**TABLE 2
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS
FEBRUARY 2017**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
							30 OR LESS DAYS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	9	5	5	50.0%	10	10	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	NEW MADRID	7	4	3	42.9%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	OREGON	1	3	2	40.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	PEMISCOT	18	6	8	57.1%	14	13	1	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	PERRY	3	1	3	75.0%	4	3	0	1	0	0	25.0%	18
	PHELPS	16	5	2	28.6%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	10
	PULASKI	13	7	9	56.3%	16	16	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	REYNOLDS	3	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	RIPLEY	3	3	4	57.1%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	ST FRANCOIS	23	8	23	74.2%	31	30	0	1	0	0	3.2%	17
	STE GENEVIEVE	5	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	SCOTT	24	8	13	61.9%	21	20	1	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	SHANNON	3	3	1	25.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	STODDARD	6	6	4	40.0%	10	10	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	TEXAS	4	3	6	66.7%	9	8	1	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	WASHINGTON	13	7	6	46.2%	13	13	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	WAYNE	5	4	1	20.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	11
	WRIGHT	9	10	3	23.1%	13	13	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	SE TOTAL	271	136	178	56.7%	314	307	5	2	0	0	0.6%	19
SW REGION	BARRY	14	5	8	61.5%	13	13	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	BARTON	7	3	1	25.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	BATES	4	2	3	60.0%	5	4	1	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	BENTON	9	2	4	66.7%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	CAMDEN	13	5	7	58.3%	12	12	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	CEDAR	3	1	5	83.3%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	28
	CHRISTIAN	8	3	9	75.0%	12	12	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	DADE	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DALLAS	3	4	2	33.3%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	DOUGLAS	2	2	3	60.0%	5	4	1	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	GREENE	93	39	60	60.6%	99	95	4	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	HENRY	2	6	1	14.3%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	HICKORY	0	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	JASPER	39	17	20	54.1%	37	37	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	LACLEDE	9	5	5	50.0%	10	10	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	LAWRENCE	14	4	6	60.0%	10	10	0	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	MCDONALD	5	3	6	66.7%	9	9	0	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	MILLER	6	4	1	20.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	MORGAN	4	4	4	50.0%	8	8	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	NEWTON	18	8	15	65.2%	23	22	1	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	OZARK	4	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	POLK	12	6	8	57.1%	14	14	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	ST CLAIR	2	4	2	33.3%	6	5	1	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	STONE	7	3	6	66.7%	9	8	1	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	TANEY	21	9	19	67.9%	28	26	2	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	VERNON	8	6	3	33.3%	9	8	1	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	WEBSTER	8	3	6	66.7%	9	9	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	SW TOTAL	315	148	208	58.4%	356	344	12	0	0	0	0.0%	19
KC REGION	ANDREW	5	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BUCHANAN	41	25	11	30.6%	36	34	2	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	CLAY	34	20	23	53.5%	43	41	2	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	DE KALB	2	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	JACKSON	280	179	142	44.2%	321	314	6	0	0	1	0.3%	17
	PLATTE	11	8	8	50.0%	16	16	0	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	KC TOTAL	373	232	185	44.4%	417	406	10	0	0	1	0.2%	17
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	24	15	26	63.4%	41	37	4	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	JEFFERSON	43	14	29	67.4%	43	43	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	ST CHARLES	43	16	19	54.3%	35	33	2	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	223	126	106	45.7%	232	230	2	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	ST LOUIS CITY	167	101	85	45.7%	186	184	2	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	STL TOTAL	500	272	265	49.3%	537	527	10	0	0	0	0.0%	16
STATEWIDE		1,722	930	1,046	52.9%	1,976	1,918	52	5	0	1	0.3%	18

**TABLE 3
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS
FEBRUARY 2017**

		CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	ONE PARENT FAMILIES	TWO PARENT FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES	TOTAL PAYMENTS	AVE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	TEB FAMILIES	TEB PAYMENTS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	3	2	3	8	\$2,134	\$266.75	0	\$0
	CALDWELL	6	5	0	11	\$2,597	\$236.09	0	\$0
	CARROLL	11	7	0	18	\$3,176	\$176.44	0	\$0
	CASS	39	65	4	108	\$26,461	\$245.01	17	\$850
	CHARITON	3	4	1	8	\$1,890	\$236.25	0	\$0
	CLINTON	9	14	1	24	\$5,464	\$227.67	2	\$100
	COOPER	16	14	0	30	\$6,643	\$221.43	3	\$150
	DAVISS	8	7	0	15	\$3,431	\$228.73	1	\$50
	GENTRY	3	5	0	8	\$1,452	\$181.50	0	\$0
	GRUNDY	13	10	2	25	\$4,925	\$197.00	1	\$50
	HARRISON	13	15	1	29	\$6,378	\$219.93	0	\$0
	HOLT	1	2	0	3	\$681	\$227.00	0	\$0
	JOHNSON	18	31	3	52	\$12,693	\$244.10	6	\$300
	LAFAYETTE	25	25	3	53	\$10,723	\$202.32	9	\$450
	LINN	15	9	4	28	\$5,324	\$190.14	0	\$0
	LIVINGSTON	8	10	4	22	\$6,172	\$280.55	0	\$0
	MERCER	2	3	0	5	\$1,176	\$235.20	1	\$50
	NODAWAY	5	5	2	12	\$2,583	\$215.25	2	\$100
	PETTIS	70	70	6	146	\$36,447	\$249.64	13	\$650
	PUTNAM	4	5	0	9	\$1,835	\$203.89	0	\$0
	RAY	21	15	1	37	\$8,940	\$241.62	1	\$50
	SALINE	36	24	2	62	\$14,229	\$229.50	5	\$250
	SULLIVAN	8	7	1	16	\$3,557	\$222.31	1	\$50
	WORTH	1	1	2	4	\$1,041	\$260.25	0	\$0
	NW TOTAL	338	355	40	733	\$169,952	\$231.86	62	\$3,100
NE REGION	ADAIR	15	19	4	38	\$9,222	\$242.68	2	\$100
	AUDRAIN	31	28	6	65	\$14,895	\$229.15	7	\$350
	BOONE	147	145	4	296	\$66,778	\$225.60	33	\$1,650
	CALLAWAY	31	37	3	71	\$15,116	\$212.90	9	\$450
	CLARK	5	6	1	12	\$2,433	\$202.75	1	\$50
	COLE	61	85	3	149	\$35,355	\$237.28	18	\$900
	GASCONADE	9	15	2	26	\$6,706	\$257.92	3	\$150
	HOWARD	9	0	1	10	\$1,886	\$188.60	4	\$200
	KNOX	0	2	0	2	\$468	\$234.00	0	\$0
	LEWIS	11	8	0	19	\$4,391	\$231.11	0	\$0
	LINCOLN	53	63	5	121	\$27,523	\$227.46	3	\$150
	MACON	4	16	0	20	\$4,999	\$249.95	1	\$50
	MARION	32	57	1	90	\$20,719	\$230.21	5	\$250
	MONITEAU	14	12	0	26	\$5,337	\$205.27	3	\$150
	MONROE	11	5	0	16	\$3,685	\$230.31	2	\$100
	MONTGOMERY	11	9	3	23	\$5,337	\$232.04	2	\$100
	OSAGE	2	3	1	6	\$1,150	\$191.67	3	\$150
	PIKE	21	20	4	45	\$9,556	\$212.36	4	\$200
	RALLS	10	9	0	19	\$4,042	\$212.74	0	\$0
	RANDOLPH	37	33	3	73	\$15,961	\$218.64	3	\$150
	SCHUYLER	5	11	0	16	\$3,674	\$229.63	0	\$0
	SCOTLAND	1	8	2	11	\$2,671	\$242.82	0	\$0
	SHELBY	2	1	1	4	\$887	\$221.75	0	\$0
	WARREN	35	30	5	70	\$15,972	\$228.17	11	\$550
	NE TOTAL	557	622	49	1,228	\$278,763	\$227.01	114	\$5,700
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	10	15	0	25	\$5,786	\$231.44	2	\$100
	BUTLER	86	61	9	156	\$33,071	\$211.99	12	\$600
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	77	99	7	183	\$40,472	\$221.16	10	\$500
	CARTER	8	8	0	16	\$3,482	\$217.63	2	\$100
	CRAWFORD	40	36	3	79	\$17,213	\$217.89	1	\$50
	DENT	23	23	3	49	\$12,124	\$247.43	4	\$200
	DUNKLIN	139	97	5	241	\$54,179	\$224.81	10	\$500
	HOWELL	79	67	7	153	\$34,130	\$223.07	4	\$200
	IRON	13	14	1	28	\$5,253	\$187.61	2	\$100
	MADISON	26	24	2	52	\$11,448	\$220.15	1	\$50
	MARIES	5	7	0	12	\$3,293	\$274.42	0	\$0

**TABLE 3
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS
FEBRUARY 2017**

		CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	ONE PARENT FAMILIES	TWO PARENT FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES	TOTAL PAYMENTS	AVE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	TEB FAMILIES	TEB PAYMENTS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	30	39	2	71	\$15,150	\$213.38	2	\$100
	NEW MADRID	47	30	5	82	\$15,957	\$194.60	5	\$250
	OREGON	24	23	1	48	\$10,686	\$222.63	2	\$100
	PEMISCOT	75	70	4	149	\$31,335	\$210.30	12	\$600
	PERRY	14	16	0	30	\$6,672	\$222.40	0	\$0
	PHELPS	38	37	2	77	\$16,010	\$207.92	2	\$100
	PULASKI	29	42	3	74	\$15,945	\$215.47	3	\$150
	REYNOLDS	6	7	0	13	\$2,402	\$184.77	0	\$0
	RIPLEY	33	25	3	61	\$13,932	\$228.39	1	\$50
	ST FRANCOIS	109	87	6	202	\$43,775	\$216.71	10	\$500
	STE GENEVIEVE	14	13	1	28	\$6,575	\$234.82	5	\$250
	SCOTT	120	72	6	198	\$41,087	\$207.51	15	\$750
	SHANNON	7	22	4	33	\$8,123	\$246.15	4	\$200
	STODDARD	35	28	4	67	\$14,345	\$214.10	5	\$250
	TEXAS	36	31	0	67	\$14,815	\$221.12	1	\$50
	WASHINGTON	52	46	9	107	\$23,672	\$221.23	6	\$300
	WAYNE	20	18	1	39	\$9,742	\$249.79	1	\$50
	WRIGHT	26	44	4	74	\$17,451	\$235.82	3	\$150
	SE TOTAL	1,221	1,101	92	2,414	\$528,125	\$218.78	125	\$6,250
SW REGION	BARRY	42	45	8	95	\$23,554	\$247.94	4	\$200
	BARTON	12	13	2	27	\$6,200	\$229.63	1	\$50
	BATES	18	17	1	36	\$8,123	\$225.64	1	\$50
	BENTON	29	20	0	49	\$10,038	\$204.86	1	\$50
	CAMDEN	27	26	5	58	\$12,012	\$207.10	6	\$300
	CEDAR	16	14	3	33	\$8,475	\$256.82	0	\$0
	CHRISTIAN	39	40	5	84	\$18,854	\$224.45	7	\$350
	DADE	3	2	0	5	\$1,188	\$237.60	2	\$100
	DALLAS	23	14	1	38	\$8,175	\$215.13	0	\$0
	DOUGLAS	12	17	2	31	\$7,599	\$245.13	2	\$100
	GREENE	213	301	30	544	\$123,381	\$226.80	34	\$1,700
	HENRY	26	27	3	56	\$12,768	\$228.00	7	\$350
	HICKORY	9	9	1	19	\$4,408	\$232.00	1	\$50
	JASPER	118	113	9	240	\$53,041	\$221.00	19	\$950
	LACLEDE	40	48	4	92	\$20,676	\$224.74	7	\$350
	LAWRENCE	27	32	4	63	\$15,661	\$248.59	4	\$200
	MCDONALD	41	17	2	60	\$14,137	\$235.62	0	\$0
	MILLER	31	28	2	61	\$12,227	\$200.44	3	\$150
	MORGAN	22	20	3	45	\$10,330	\$229.56	6	\$300
	NEWTON	43	48	4	95	\$20,793	\$218.87	5	\$250
	OZARK	10	11	0	21	\$4,775	\$227.38	1	\$50
	POLK	25	25	1	51	\$11,094	\$217.53	7	\$350
	ST CLAIR	10	7	3	20	\$4,444	\$222.20	2	\$100
	STONE	15	23	1	39	\$8,692	\$222.87	2	\$100
	TANEY	37	54	3	94	\$22,031	\$234.37	5	\$250
	VERNON	24	29	3	56	\$11,885	\$212.23	3	\$150
	WEBSTER	41	35	7	83	\$18,071	\$217.72	4	\$200
	SW TOTAL	953	1,035	107	2,095	\$472,632	\$225.60	134	\$6,700
KC REGION	ANDREW	6	5	0	11	\$2,678	\$243.45	2	\$100
	BUCHANAN	118	90	8	216	\$48,266	\$223.45	18	\$900
	CLAY	79	118	21	218	\$51,097	\$234.39	21	\$1,050
	DE KALB	4	7	3	14	\$3,865	\$276.07	0	\$0
	JACKSON	826	1,150	109	2,085	\$499,114	\$239.38	231	\$11,550
	PLATTE	31	41	3	75	\$17,300	\$230.67	8	\$400
	KC TOTAL	1,064	1,411	144	2,619	\$622,320	\$237.62	280	\$14,000
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	93	80	6	179	\$38,986	\$217.80	13	\$650
	JEFFERSON	84	106	8	198	\$44,023	\$222.34	21	\$1,050
	ST CHARLES	116	136	4	256	\$55,796	\$217.95	27	\$1,350
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	698	893	44	1,635	\$363,606	\$222.39	161	\$8,050
	ST LOUIS CITY	815	970	80	1,865	\$418,873	\$224.60	154	\$7,700
	STL TOTAL	1,806	2,185	142	4,133	\$921,284	\$222.91	376	\$18,800
STATEWIDE		5,939	6,709	574	13,222	\$2,993,076	\$226.37	1,091	\$54,550

**TABLE 4
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH
FEBRUARY 2017**

		FAMILIES RECEIVING	CHILDREN RECEIVING	PARENTS/ CARETAKERS RECEIVING	PERSONS RECEIVING	TEB FAMILIES RECEIVING	TEB CHILDREN RECEIVING	TEB PARENTS/ CARETAKERS	TEB PERSONS RECEIVING	TOTAL TA & TEB PERSONS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	8	18	8	26	0	0	0	0	26
	CALDWELL	11	30	5	35	0	0	0	0	35
	CARROLL	18	26	7	33	0	0	0	0	33
	CASS	108	200	73	273	17	22	17	39	312
	CHARITON	8	11	6	17	0	0	0	0	17
	CLINTON	24	41	16	57	2	2	2	4	61
	COOPER	30	50	14	64	3	6	3	9	73
	DAVISS	15	27	7	34	1	3	1	4	38
	GENTRY	8	9	5	14	0	0	0	0	14
	GRUNDY	25	40	14	54	1	1	1	2	56
	HARRISON	29	51	17	68	0	0	0	0	68
	HOLT	3	4	2	6	0	0	0	0	6
	JOHNSON	52	89	37	126	6	10	6	16	142
	LAFAYETTE	53	81	30	111	9	17	9	26	137
	LINN	28	39	17	56	0	0	0	0	56
	LIVINGSTON	22	53	18	71	0	0	0	0	71
	MERCER	5	8	3	11	1	1	1	2	13
	NODAWAY	12	16	9	25	2	4	2	6	31
	PETTIS	146	308	82	390	13	27	13	40	430
	PUTNAM	9	15	5	20	0	0	0	0	20
	RAY	37	75	18	93	1	1	1	2	95
	SALINE	62	111	28	139	5	12	5	17	156
	SULLIVAN	16	25	9	34	1	2	1	3	37
	WORTH	4	11	5	16	0	0	0	0	16
	NW TOTAL	733	1,338	435	1,773	62	108	62	170	1,943
NE REGION	ADAIR	38	72	27	99	2	3	2	5	104
	AUDRAIN	65	109	40	149	7	12	6	18	167
	BOONE	296	526	153	679	33	58	32	90	769
	CALLAWAY	71	118	43	161	9	11	8	19	180
	CLARK	12	20	8	28	1	1	1	2	30
	COLE	149	282	91	373	18	26	17	43	416
	GASCONADE	26	52	19	71	3	5	3	8	79
	HOWARD	10	15	2	17	4	6	4	10	27
	KNOX	2	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	4
	LEWIS	19	38	8	46	0	0	0	0	46
	LINCOLN	121	207	73	280	3	5	3	8	288
	MACON	20	40	16	56	1	1	1	2	58
	MARION	90	163	59	222	5	8	5	13	235
	MONITEAU	26	43	12	55	3	4	3	7	62
	MONROE	16	31	5	36	2	2	2	4	40
	MONTGOMERY	23	39	15	54	2	4	2	6	60
	OSAGE	6	13	5	18	3	5	3	8	26
	PIKE	45	82	28	110	4	10	3	13	123
	RALLS	19	32	9	41	0	0	0	0	41
	RANDOLPH	73	120	39	159	3	4	2	6	165
	SCHUYLER	16	22	11	33	0	0	0	0	33
	SCOTLAND	11	17	12	29	0	0	0	0	29
	SHELBY	4	6	3	9	0	0	0	0	9
	WARREN	70	131	40	171	11	18	12	30	201
	NE TOTAL	1,228	2,180	720	2,900	114	183	109	292	3,192
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	25	40	15	55	2	8	2	10	65
	BUTLER	156	268	79	347	12	21	12	33	380
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	183	322	113	435	10	18	9	27	462
	CARTER	16	29	8	37	2	3	2	5	42
	CRAWFORD	79	135	42	177	1	2	0	2	179
	DENT	49	94	29	123	4	9	3	12	135
	DUNKLIN	241	451	106	557	10	16	10	26	583
	HOWELL	153	259	80	339	4	6	4	10	349
	IRON	28	43	16	59	2	2	2	4	63
	MADISON	52	86	28	114	1	5	1	6	120
	MARIES	12	22	7	29	0	0	0	0	29

**TABLE 4
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH
FEBRUARY 2017**

		FAMILIES RECEIVING	CHILDREN RECEIVING	PARENTS/ CARETAKERS RECEIVING	PERSONS RECEIVING	TEB FAMILIES RECEIVING	TEB CHILDREN RECEIVING	TEB PARENTS/ CARETAKERS	TEB PERSONS RECEIVING	TOTAL TA & TEB PERSONS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	71	126	43	169	2	4	2	6	175
	NEW MADRID	82	119	39	158	5	8	5	13	171
	OREGON	48	86	25	111	2	2	2	4	115
	PEMISCOT	149	243	78	321	12	22	12	34	355
	PERRY	30	47	16	63	0	0	0	0	63
	PHELPS	77	125	41	166	2	6	2	8	174
	PULASKI	74	124	48	172	3	8	3	11	183
	REYNOLDS	13	15	7	22	0	0	0	0	22
	RIPLEY	61	117	31	148	1	2	1	3	151
	ST FRANCOIS	202	324	99	423	10	17	10	27	450
	STE GENEVIEVE	28	53	15	68	5	7	5	12	80
	SCOTT	198	335	84	419	15	29	16	45	464
	SHANNON	33	58	30	88	4	7	3	10	98
	STODDARD	67	116	36	152	5	9	5	14	166
	TEXAS	67	105	31	136	1	3	1	4	140
	WASHINGTON	107	186	64	250	6	9	6	15	265
	WAYNE	39	70	20	90	1	2	1	3	93
	WRIGHT	74	125	52	177	3	5	3	8	185
	SE TOTAL	2,414	4,123	1,282	5,405	125	230	122	352	5,757
SW REGION	BARRY	95	183	61	244	4	7	4	11	255
	BARTON	27	50	17	67	1	1	1	2	69
	BATES	36	62	19	81	1	2	1	3	84
	BENTON	49	72	20	92	1	2	1	3	95
	CAMDEN	58	82	36	118	6	6	6	12	130
	CEDAR	33	66	19	85	0	0	0	0	85
	CHRISTIAN	84	142	50	192	7	17	7	24	216
	DADE	5	9	2	11	2	3	2	5	16
	DALLAS	38	60	16	76	0	0	0	0	76
	DOUGLAS	31	62	21	83	2	3	2	5	88
	GREENE	544	905	361	1,266	34	62	33	95	1,361
	HENRY	56	102	33	135	7	9	6	15	150
	HICKORY	19	27	11	38	1	1	1	2	40
	JASPER	240	452	131	583	19	32	19	51	634
	LACLEDE	92	163	56	219	7	14	6	20	239
	LAWRENCE	63	127	40	167	4	10	3	13	180
	MCDONALD	60	127	20	147	0	0	0	0	147
	MILLER	61	95	32	127	3	5	3	8	135
	MORGAN	45	73	26	99	6	14	6	20	119
	NEWTON	95	180	56	236	5	7	4	11	247
	OZARK	21	39	11	50	1	3	1	4	54
	POLK	51	83	27	110	7	9	6	15	125
	ST CLAIR	20	35	13	48	2	3	2	5	53
	STONE	39	63	25	88	2	6	2	8	96
	TANEY	94	156	60	216	5	11	5	16	232
	VERNON	56	84	35	119	3	6	2	8	127
	WEBSTER	83	134	49	183	4	5	4	9	192
	SW TOTAL	2,095	3,633	1,247	4,880	134	238	127	365	5,245
KC REGION	ANDREW	11	22	5	27	2	5	2	7	34
	BUCHANAN	216	392	106	498	18	27	18	45	543
	CLAY	218	391	160	551	21	32	20	52	603
	DE KALB	14	35	13	48	0	0	0	0	48
	JACKSON	2,085	4,002	1,368	5,370	231	449	234	683	6,053
	PLATTE	75	136	47	183	8	16	8	24	207
	KC TOTAL	2,619	4,978	1,699	6,677	280	529	282	811	7,488
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	179	308	92	400	13	32	12	44	444
	JEFFERSON	198	337	122	459	21	38	17	55	514
	ST CHARLES	256	419	144	563	27	52	27	79	642
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,635	2,759	981	3,740	161	296	161	457	4,197
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,865	3,237	1,129	4,366	154	279	152	431	4,797
	STL TOTAL	4,133	7,060	2,468	9,528	376	697	369	1,066	10,594
STATEWIDE		13,222	23,312	7,851	31,163	1,091	1,985	1,071	3,056	34,219

**TABLE 5
WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
AS OF FEBRUARY 28, 2017**

		TOTAL PERSONS ENROLLED	EDUCATION RELATED TO EMPLOYMENT	VOC EDUC AND TRAINING	CWEP/AWEP	ON-THE-JOB TRAINING	JOB SEARCH/READINESS	JOB ENTRY	OTHER
NW REGION	ATCHISON	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
	CALDWELL	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	1
	CARROLL	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	CASS	10	0	2	0	0	1	6	2
	CHARITON	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	CLINTON	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
	COOPER	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
	DAVISS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	GENTRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	GRUNDY	4	0	0	1	0	1	3	0
	HARRISON	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
	HOLT	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	JOHNSON	10	0	0	0	0	4	5	3
	LAFAYETTE	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	1
	LINN	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	LIVINGSTON	8	0	0	0	0	4	3	3
	MERCER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NODAWAY	4	0	1	0	0	4	0	0
	PETTIS	24	1	1	0	0	5	10	8
	PUTNAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	RAY	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
	SALINE	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
	SULLIVAN	3	0	0	1	0	0	2	1
	WORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NW TOTAL	92	1	5	2	0	24	43	27
NE REGION	ADAIR	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	1
	AUDRAIN	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
	BOONE	42	1	4	0	0	2	10	26
	CALLAWAY	7	0	0	0	0	3	2	3
	CLARK	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	COLE	15	0	1	0	0	4	3	7
	GASCONADE	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
	HOWARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	KNOX	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	LEWIS	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	LINCOLN	9	1	1	0	0	5	4	0
	MACON	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	MARION	12	0	1	0	0	7	4	1
	MONITEAU	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
	MONROE	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
	MONTGOMERY	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	OSAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	PIKE	6	0	1	1	0	2	2	1
	RALLS	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
	RANDOLPH	9	0	2	1	0	5	3	0
	SCHUYLER	2	0	1	2	0	1	0	0
	SCOTLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	SHELBY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WARREN	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
	NE TOTAL	123	3	11	6	0	42	30	43
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	BUTLER	19	0	6	0	0	2	9	3
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	17	2	4	0	0	3	5	5
	CARTER	3	0	1	0	0	1	2	0
	CRAWFORD	6	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
	DENT	6	0	1	1	0	3	3	1
	DUNKLIN	17	0	2	2	0	5	5	6
	HOWELL	14	0	1	1	0	0	6	7
	IRON	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
	MADISON	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
	MARIES	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

NOTE: PARTICIPANTS MAY BE ENROLLED IN MORE THAN ONE ACTIVITY.

**TABLE 5
WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
AS OF FEBRUARY 28, 2017**

		TOTAL PERSONS ENROLLED	EDUCATION RELATED TO EMPLOYMENT	VOC EDUC AND TRAINING	CWEP/AWEP	ON-THE-JOB TRAINING	JOB SEARCH/READINESS	JOB ENTRY	OTHER
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	5	1	1	0	0	1	2	0
	NEW MADRID	5	0	1	0	0	1	2	2
	OREGON	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	1
	PEMISCOT	10	1	2	0	0	0	4	4
	PERRY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	PHELPS	7	0	1	1	0	6	1	0
	PULASKI	8	0	1	3	0	1	4	1
	REYNOLDS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	RIPLEY	5	1	1	1	0	1	3	0
	ST FRANCOIS	15	0	1	1	0	5	7	4
	STE GENEVIEVE	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	1
	SCOTT	7	0	2	0	0	1	3	1
	SHANNON	5	0	1	0	0	0	1	3
	STODDARD	5	0	0	1	0	0	3	1
	TEXAS	7	0	1	1	0	0	1	4
	WASHINGTON	5	0	0	1	0	1	3	1
	WAYNE	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	1
	WRIGHT	13	1	2	1	0	0	7	5
	SE TOTAL	194	7	32	15	0	37	78	53
SW REGION	BARRY	17	2	1	0	0	12	3	3
	BARTON	4	0	0	0	0	2	3	0
	BATES	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
	BENTON	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	CAMDEN	6	0	0	3	0	4	3	0
	CEDAR	4	0	0	0	0	1	3	0
	CHRISTIAN	5	0	3	0	0	0	2	1
	DADE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	DALLAS	3	0	0	1	0	2	1	0
	DOUGLAS	3	0	0	2	0	0	1	1
	GREENE	76	4	16	7	0	15	19	27
	HENRY	5	0	0	0	0	2	3	0
	HICKORY	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	JASPER	30	1	6	2	0	12	13	0
	LACLEDE	14	0	1	2	0	10	5	1
	LAWRENCE	8	0	0	1	0	4	3	2
	MCDONALD	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
	MILLER	6	0	1	0	0	6	0	1
	MORGAN	4	0	0	0	0	3	1	0
	NEWTON	12	0	0	0	0	0	6	6
	OZARK	3	0	0	1	0	0	3	0
	POLK	3	0	0	0	0	3	1	0
	ST CLAIR	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
	STONE	5	0	0	0	0	0	3	2
	TANEY	6	1	0	0	0	0	1	5
	VERNON	6	0	0	0	0	7	1	1
	WEBSTER	7	0	2	1	0	2	0	5
	SW TOTAL	235	8	31	20	0	88	77	58
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BUCHANAN	8	0	0	0	0	6	2	1
	CLAY	50	2	5	2	0	13	21	14
	DE KALB	2	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
	JACKSON	321	36	34	42	0	77	124	44
	PLATTE	9	0	1	0	0	6	3	1
	KC TOTAL	390	38	40	44	0	103	152	60
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	22	1	2	0	0	14	10	3
	JEFFERSON	41	0	7	2	0	31	10	5
	ST CHARLES	26	1	2	4	0	16	6	2
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	140	3	26	16	0	28	40	44
	ST LOUIS CITY	156	5	45	7	0	31	53	25
	STL TOTAL	385	10	82	29	0	120	119	79
STATEWIDE		1,419	67	201	116	0	414	499	320

NOTE: PARTICIPANTS MAY BE ENROLLED IN MORE THAN ONE ACTIVITY.

**TABLE 6
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REVIEWS
FEBRUARY 2017**

		CASES AS OF END OF MONTH	REVIEWS COMPLETED DURING MONTH	CASES OVERDUE FOR REVIEW	% OVERDUE FOR REVIEW
NW REGION	ATCHISON	9	0	0	0.00%
	CALDWELL	11	1	0	0.00%
	CARROLL	18	1	0	0.00%
	CASS	98	3	5	5.10%
	CHARITON	7	1	0	0.00%
	CLINTON	22	2	3	13.60%
	COOPER	27	2	0	0.00%
	DAVISS	12	1	1	8.33%
	GENTRY	7	2	0	0.00%
	GRUNDY	25	1	3	12.00%
	HARRISON	26	0	0	0.00%
	HOLT	2	0	0	0.00%
	JOHNSON	48	7	2	4.17%
	LAFAYETTE	45	3	2	4.44%
	LINN	22	1	2	9.09%
	LIVINGSTON	19	2	0	0.00%
	MERCER	4	0	1	25.00%
	NODAWAY	11	1	2	18.20%
	PETTIS	136	16	3	2.21%
	PUTNAM	8	0	0	0.00%
	RAY	34	5	1	2.94%
	SALINE	61	7	3	4.92%
	SULLIVAN	15	2	0	0.00%
	WORTH	2	1	0	0.00%
	NW TOTAL	669	59	28	4.19%
NE REGION	ADAIR	33	1	3	9.09%
	AUDRAIN	63	2	5	7.94%
	BOONE	265	14	12	4.53%
	CALLAWAY	69	3	4	5.80%
	CLARK	11	1	0	0.00%
	COLE	132	8	7	5.30%
	GASCONADE	24	0	1	4.17%
	HOWARD	12	0	1	8.33%
	KNOX	1	0	0	0.00%
	LEWIS	19	1	2	10.50%
	LINCOLN	114	4	2	1.75%
	MACON	16	2	1	6.25%
	MARION	82	5	8	9.76%
	MONITEAU	24	1	1	4.17%
	MONROE	18	0	3	16.70%
	MONTGOMERY	22	2	1	4.55%
	OSAGE	4	0	0	0.00%
	PIKE	42	2	0	0.00%
	RALLS	18	1	4	22.20%
	RANDOLPH	70	2	3	4.29%
	SCHUYLER	14	1	0	0.00%
	SCOTLAND	9	3	0	0.00%
	SHELBY	3	1	0	0.00%
	WARREN	64	6	5	7.81%
	NE TOTAL	1,129	60	63	5.58%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	22	2	0	0.00%
	BUTLER	140	11	11	7.86%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	162	10	15	9.26%
	CARTER	14	1	0	0.00%
	CRAWFORD	72	10	5	6.94%
	DENT	48	6	4	8.33%
	DUNKLIN	226	17	13	5.75%
	HOWELL	142	6	0	0.00%
	IRON	26	2	0	0.00%
	MADISON	51	3	4	7.84%
	MARIES	10	1	1	10.00%

**TABLE 6
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REVIEWS
FEBRUARY 2017**

		CASES AS OF END OF MONTH	REVIEWS COMPLETED DURING MONTH	CASES OVERDUE FOR REVIEW	% OVERDUE FOR REVIEW
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	62	6	2	3.23%
	NEW MADRID	77	6	2	2.60%
	OREGON	41	3	2	4.88%
	PEMISCOT	144	11	6	4.17%
	PERRY	28	2	1	3.57%
	PHELPS	73	4	2	2.74%
	PULASKI	66	4	3	4.55%
	REYNOLDS	13	1	1	7.69%
	RIPLEY	54	4	3	5.56%
	ST FRANCOIS	182	19	16	8.79%
	STE GENEVIEVE	24	1	0	0.00%
	SCOTT	191	12	8	4.19%
	SHANNON	29	2	0	0.00%
	STODDARD	62	2	3	4.84%
	TEXAS	66	8	3	4.55%
	WASHINGTON	102	12	6	5.88%
	WAYNE	34	0	2	5.88%
	WRIGHT	69	8	3	4.35%
	SE TOTAL	2,230	174	116	5.20%
SW REGION	BARRY	90	9	6	6.67%
	BARTON	29	2	3	10.30%
	BATES	30	4	1	3.33%
	BENTON	45	3	4	8.89%
	CAMDEN	53	4	0	0.00%
	CEDAR	33	2	0	0.00%
	CHRISTIAN	73	3	12	16.40%
	DADE	6	1	1	16.70%
	DALLAS	37	1	4	10.80%
	DOUGLAS	27	0	0	0.00%
	GREENE	496	20	21	4.23%
	HENRY	50	2	5	10.00%
	HICKORY	17	1	0	0.00%
	JASPER	220	12	10	4.55%
	LACLEDE	88	10	5	5.68%
	LAWRENCE	64	2	3	4.69%
	MCDONALD	55	7	5	9.09%
	MILLER	54	1	0	0.00%
	MORGAN	42	2	2	4.76%
	NEWTON	83	7	7	8.43%
	OZARK	18	2	0	0.00%
	POLK	51	5	3	5.88%
	ST CLAIR	18	0	0	0.00%
	STONE	35	0	3	8.57%
	TANEY	87	4	1	1.15%
	VERNON	56	5	4	7.14%
	WEBSTER	77	2	7	9.09%
	SW TOTAL	1,934	111	107	5.53%
KC REGION	ANDREW	10	0	2	20.00%
	BUCHANAN	202	17	11	5.45%
	CLAY	204	15	2	0.98%
	DE KALB	14	2	0	0.00%
	JACKSON	1,939	131	26	1.34%
	PLATTE	66	7	0	0.00%
	KC TOTAL	2,435	172	41	1.68%
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	163	15	15	9.20%
	JEFFERSON	186	18	16	8.60%
	ST CHARLES	230	9	16	6.96%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,453	91	40	2.75%
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,694	98	48	2.83%
	STL TOTAL	3,726	231	135	3.62%
STATEWIDE		12,123	807	490	4.04%

This page is intentionally left blank.

MO HEALTHNET

This page is intentionally left blank.

**TABLE 7
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY
FEBRUARY 2017**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JAN-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2016	NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2016	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5,562	7,053	5,381	8,552	-21.1%	3.4%	-35.0%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3,264	2,708	1,337	3,704	20.5%	144.1%	-11.9%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	626	521	434	2,395	20.2%	44.2%	-73.9%
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2,130	2,521	1,401	3,322	-15.5%	52.0%	-35.9%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	10,184	10,583	8,806	10,293	-3.8%	15.6%	-1.1%
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3,302	6,359	12,821	4,826	-48.1%	-74.2%	-31.6%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	919	1,891	789	906	-51.4%	16.5%	1.4%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2,162	6,539	692	4,097	-66.9%	212.4%	-47.2%
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2,073	3,629	1,571	2,858	-42.9%	32.0%	-27.5%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	10,082	11,917	17,437	5,828	-15.4%	-42.2%	73.0%
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS							
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	348,082	348,107	347,463	318,589	0.0%	0.2%	9.3%
CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN	1,480	1,457	1,427	1,137	1.6%	3.7%	30.2%
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	24,361	24,087	23,991	25,142	1.1%	1.5%	-3.1%
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	97,169	97,223	96,730	90,258	-0.1%	0.5%	7.7%
CHILDREN	192,435	193,442	193,485	177,983	-0.5%	-0.5%	8.1%
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	429	0.0%	0.0%	-100.0%
CHILDREN	0	0	0	669	0.0%	0.0%	-100.0%
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH							
FAMILIES	297,691	297,620	296,927	273,408	0.0%	0.3%	8.9%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	97,169	97,223	96,730	90,687	-0.1%	0.5%	7.1%
CHILDREN	566,358	567,093	566,366	523,520	-0.1%	0.0%	8.2%
NEWBORNS							
CHILDREN	44,808	44,136	43,616	67,499	1.5%	2.7%	-33.6%
MPW							
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	22,487	22,946	23,655	27,321	-2.0%	-4.9%	-17.7%
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	29,918	30,120	29,834	30,463	-0.7%	0.3%	-1.8%
UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH							
PERSONS	41,959	41,883	41,736	42,251	0.2%	0.5%	-0.7%
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES							
PERSONS	1,871	1,582	1,777	0	18.3%	5.3%	0.0%

NOTE: FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS INCLUDE MHK, MHF, TMH, MPW and UWHS. EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1, 2014, CLOSING INFORMATION IS OMITTED FROM TABLE 7.

**TABLE 7
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY
FEBRUARY 2017**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JAN-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2016	NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2016	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** BCCT							
PERSONS	1,724	1,708	1,684	1,601	0.9%	2.4%	7.7%
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	40	49	56	36	-18.4%	-28.6%	11.1%
*** PE FOR KIDS							
PERSONS	159	175	193	134	-9.1%	-17.6%	18.7%
*** MHCC							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	122	85	91	139	43.5%	34.1%	-12.2%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	112	83	89	120	34.9%	25.8%	-6.7%
DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
JUVENILE COURT	58	30	27	84	93.3%	114.8%	-31.0%
DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES	54	53	62	36	1.9%	-12.9%	50.0%
VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	2	8	9	200.0%	-25.0%	-33.3%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	1	2	29	300.0%	100.0%	-86.2%
TOTAL PERSONS	1,248	1,239	1,253	1,319	0.7%	-0.4%	-5.4%
DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
JUVENILE COURT	316	295	298	313	7.1%	6.0%	1.0%
DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES	932	944	955	1,006	-1.3%	-2.4%	-7.4%
VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
*** REFUGEE							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	58	49	81	50	18.4%	-28.4%	16.0%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	53	47	70	48	12.8%	-24.3%	10.4%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	6	2	2	-33.3%	100.0%	100.0%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	8	7	11	9	14.3%	-27.3%	-11.1%
CASES	454	453	459	306	0.2%	-1.1%	48.4%
PERSONS	488	483	489	333	1.0%	-0.2%	46.5%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$45,012	\$47,520	\$47,694	\$30,694	-5.3%	-5.6%	46.6%
*** SSI ONLY							
	151	154	155	218	-1.9%	-2.6%	-30.7%
*** SSI-SP							
PERSONS	49	49	49	52	0.0%	0.0%	-5.8%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,889	\$2,889	\$2,889	\$3,465	0.0%	0.0%	-16.6%
*** SP ONLY							
PERSONS	8	8	8	14	0.0%	0.0%	-42.9%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$420	\$420	\$420	\$1,364	0.0%	0.0%	-69.2%

**TABLE 7
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY
FEBRUARY 2017**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JAN-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2016	NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2016	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** MHABD							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	11,856	14,151	16,644	13,857	-16.2%	-28.8%	-14.4%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5,888	6,659	6,668	5,969	-11.6%	-11.7%	-1.4%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6,149	9,506	9,685	8,498	-35.3%	-36.5%	-27.6%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	15,988	15,891	17,508	18,793	0.6%	-8.7%	-14.9%
BLIND PENSION							
PERSONS	2,855	2,859	2,871	2,779	-0.1%	-0.6%	2.7%
PAYMENTS	\$2,076,598	\$2,080,929	\$2,089,340	\$1,993,624	-0.2%	-0.6%	4.2%
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND							
PERSONS	1,028	1,045	1,058	1,020	-1.6%	-2.8%	0.8%
PAYMENTS	\$617,875	\$629,649	\$635,336	\$610,031	-1.9%	-2.7%	1.3%
SPENDDOWN							
PERSONS	19,315	19,302	18,878	20,101	0.1%	2.3%	-3.9%
NON-SPENDDOWN							
PERSONS	155,914	155,822	155,606	157,537	0.1%	0.2%	-1.0%
TICKET TO WORK							
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	211	216	211	235	-2.3%	0.0%	-10.2%
PREMIUM PERSONS	1,253	1,227	1,186	1,147	2.1%	5.6%	9.2%
NURSING CARE							
TOTAL PERSONS	6,876	6,872	6,886	6,918	0.1%	-0.1%	-0.6%
RCF-II	4,818	4,818	4,854	4,798	0.0%	-0.7%	0.4%
RCF-I	1,890	1,890	1,872	1,923	0.0%	1.0%	-1.7%
SNF-ICF	168	164	160	197	2.4%	5.0%	-14.7%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,037,957	\$2,036,283	\$2,037,459	\$2,035,149	0.1%	0.0%	0.1%
RCF-II	\$1,600,731	\$1,599,630	\$1,607,418	\$1,582,433	0.1%	-0.4%	1.2%
RCF-I	\$64,480	\$63,064	\$61,605	\$75,100	2.2%	4.7%	-14.1%
SNF-ICF	\$372,746	\$373,589	\$368,436	\$377,616	-0.2%	1.2%	-1.3%
QMB							
PERSONS	14,821	14,674	14,790	14,398	1.0%	0.2%	2.9%
SLMB							
PERSONS	24,141	24,132	24,143	24,917	0.0%	0.0%	-3.1%
VENDOR							
PERSONS	36,130	36,577	36,323	35,985	-1.2%	-0.5%	0.4%

**TABLE 8
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR FEBRUARY 2017**

	NW REGION	NE REGION	SE REGION	SW REGION	KC REGION	STL REGION	UNKNOWN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	383	483	804	1,274	1,102	1,358	158
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	237	339	512	743	625	795	13
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	58	55	79	151	138	125	20
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	146	190	294	494	425	541	40
APPLICATIONS PENDING	811	941	1,579	2,341	1,981	2,279	252
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	112	142	173	337	360	633	1,545
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	75	82	76	163	210	297	16
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	78	82	93	203	253	339	1,114
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	120	151	166	369	335	466	466
APPLICATIONS PENDING	374	433	514	1,120	1,064	1,684	4,893
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS							
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	24,919	34,252	52,694	77,184	64,459	94,488	86
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	116	175	182	342	305	360	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	2,150	3,001	3,678	5,732	4,092	5,708	0
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	6,487	8,791	16,178	18,905	19,000	27,769	39
CHILDREN	12,311	16,754	30,561	34,841	40,744	57,165	59
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH							
FAMILIES	20,645	28,761	46,335	61,645	56,455	83,810	40
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	6,487	8,791	16,178	18,905	19,000	27,769	39
CHILDREN	39,496	54,182	87,115	118,099	109,600	157,721	145
NEWBORNS							
CHILDREN	3,041	4,318	6,783	9,324	8,511	12,828	3
MPW							
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	1,532	2,294	3,543	5,051	3,977	6,087	3
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	2,085	2,995	4,505	6,598	5,452	8,274	9
UWHS							
PERSONS	2,466	4,169	5,849	7,772	6,943	14,752	8
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES							
PERSONS	91	153	74	357	605	591	0
*** BCCT							
PERSONS	85	122	269	450	185	613	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	1	4	4	5	13	13	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	19	19	2	50	20	49	0
*** MHCC							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	14	17	15	38	33	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	11	17	15	36	31	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	3	0	0	1	2	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	0	0	0	1	1	0
PERSONS	78	130	230	196	304	310	0
*** REFUGEE							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	1	1	0	28	27	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	1	1	0	25	24	0

**TABLE 8
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR FEBRUARY 2017**

	NW REGION	NE REGION	SE REGION	SW REGION	KC REGION	STL REGION	UNKNOWN
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)							
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	3	5	0
CASES	9	45	2	26	188	184	0
PERSONS	12	47	3	26	198	202	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,246	\$4,140	\$234	\$3,128	\$21,842	\$14,422	\$0
*** SSI ONLY							
PERSONS	10	22	28	19	11	61	0
*** SSI-SP							
PERSONS	2	14	8	9	3	13	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$44	\$608	\$681	\$966	\$132	\$458	\$0
*** SP ONLY							
PERSONS	0	1	3	1	2	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$58	\$142	\$55	\$102	\$63	\$0
*** MHABD							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	786	1,079	1,842	2,609	2,081	3,459	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	350	509	945	1,206	966	1,912	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	442	584	1,012	1,342	1,051	1,718	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1,140	1,575	2,809	3,605	3,007	3,852	0
BLIND PENSION							
PERSONS	178	262	422	463	647	883	0
PAYMENTS	\$128,564	\$190,642	\$307,216	\$337,064	\$471,016	\$642,096	\$0
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND							
PERSONS	64	76	179	180	228	301	0
PAYMENTS	\$38,677	\$45,276	\$107,496	\$106,878	\$139,227	\$180,321	\$0
SPENDDOWN							
PERSONS	1,470	1,896	3,941	3,620	3,015	5,373	0
NON-SPENDDOWN							
PERSONS	9,605	14,499	32,105	31,861	24,083	43,761	0
TICKET-TO-WORK							
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	29	31	46	28	30	47	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	105	215	147	203	226	357	0
NURSING CARE							
TOTAL PERSONS	397	943	1,764	1,262	977	1,533	0
RCF-II	222	695	1,282	905	643	1,071	0
RCF-I	146	237	456	344	274	433	0
SNF-ICF	29	11	26	13	60	29	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$114,502	\$277,977	\$531,208	\$378,291	\$284,411	\$451,568	\$0
RCF-II	\$73,923	\$227,282	\$428,846	\$303,820	\$208,902	\$357,958	\$0
RCF-I	\$11,362	\$3,800	\$10,496	\$4,752	\$23,908	\$10,162	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$29,217	\$46,895	\$91,866	\$69,719	\$51,601	\$83,448	\$0
QMB							
PERSONS	1,105	1,480	2,688	3,575	2,381	3,592	0
SLMB							
PERSONS	1,751	2,382	4,578	5,968	3,766	5,696	0
VENDOR							
PERSONS	3,372	3,434	7,332	6,277	5,176	10,539	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2017**

	NW ATCHISON	NW CALDWELL	NW CARROLL	NW CASS	NW CHARITON
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	4	14	62	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	0	4	42	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	1	21	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	4	2	7	21	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	10	20	25	143	11
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	3	2	26	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	4	21	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	2	1	20	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1	5	3	25	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	7	11	7	108	2
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	264	555	490	4,845	425
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	0	3	0	32	2
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	19	49	49	525	37
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	68	130	139	1,373	110
CHILDREN	102	221	236	2,621	204
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	206	442	422	4,218	356
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	68	130	139	1,373	110
CHILDREN	385	828	775	8,023	668
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	39	67	58	569	46
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	13	30	20	287	19
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	33	58	40	398	33
UWHS					
PERSONS	27	34	65	512	45
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	1	0	25	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	1	1	5	21	1
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	4	0	8	1
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2017**

	NW ATCHISON	NW CALDWELL	NW CARROLL	NW CASS	NW CHARITON
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	22	18	112	7
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	7	10	51	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	10	10	75	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	10	23	30	169	14
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	2	4	4	40	4
PAYMENTS	\$1,456	\$2,912	\$2,912	\$29,120	\$2,912
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	0	4	0	8	1
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$2,805	\$0	\$4,867	\$727
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	20	18	46	193	36
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	127	172	260	1,320	171
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	0	0	6	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	2	1	0	18	1
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	0	2	1	20	2
RCF-II	0	0	0	13	0
RCF-I	0	2	1	7	2
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$412	\$206	\$5,871	\$412
RCF-II	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,429	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$412	\$206	\$1,442	\$412
QMB					
PERSONS	15	24	28	144	18
SLMB					
PERSONS	27	49	41	281	33
VENDOR					
PERSONS	64	56	81	518	157

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2017**

	NW CLINTON	NW COOPER	NW DAVISS	NW GENTRY	NW GRUNDY
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	15	13	8	8	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	9	5	4	4	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	2	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	5	5	3	5	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	31	27	16	16	19
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	5	5	0	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	0	2	2	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	3	0	1	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	5	6	4	2	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	24	11	8	4	7
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	942	1,076	565	422	649
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	3	9	3	0	1
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	74	97	44	43	52
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	278	226	136	86	177
CHILDREN	545	389	294	156	304
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	804	815	447	315	524
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	278	226	136	86	177
CHILDREN	1,564	1,571	906	621	1,006
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	158	110	76	47	97
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	66	59	33	22	41
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	97	82	54	33	80
UWHS					
PERSONS	91	136	47	42	51
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	3	3	1	0	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	1	2	5	0	3
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	3	0	1	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2017**

	NW CLINTON	NW COOPER	NW DAVISS	NW GENTRY	NW GRUNDY
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	1
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	23	25	14	15	23
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6	12	12	5	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	14	20	11	7	12
APPLICATIONS PENDING	40	49	19	18	27
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	8	7	3	4	5
PAYMENTS	\$5,824	\$5,096	\$2,184	\$2,912	\$3,348
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	1	1	2	1	2
PAYMENTS	\$728	\$238	\$753	\$429	\$1,161
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	40	72	28	39	47
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	303	430	198	193	337
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	1	0	3	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	5	5	2	4	3
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	1	6	0	0	15
RCF-II	1	1	0	0	3
RCF-I	0	5	0	0	11
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$342	\$1,372	\$0	\$0	\$3,484
RCF-II	\$342	\$342	\$0	\$0	\$1,026
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$342
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$1,030	\$0	\$0	\$2,116
QMB					
PERSONS	29	52	22	22	31
SLMB					
PERSONS	78	79	57	28	54
VENDOR					
PERSONS	139	134	32	68	150

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2017**

	NW HARRISON	NW HOLT	NW JOHNSON	NW LAFAYETTE	NW LINN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	2	39	36	11
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	4	20	24	12
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	5	1	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3	1	14	9	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	19	6	92	59	25
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	1	11	12	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	1	4	6	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	2	10	9	4
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1	3	15	8	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	8	2	32	32	6
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	716	259	2,144	1,856	816
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	4	1	4	9	1
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	68	22	164	173	50
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	142	47	644	489	181
CHILDREN	259	88	1,173	995	315
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	537	192	1,856	1,574	638
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	142	47	644	489	181
CHILDREN	1,047	370	3,485	3,033	1,182
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	86	27	256	231	90
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	43	15	128	120	59
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	53	22	174	158	64
UWHS					
PERSONS	58	22	240	192	77
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	1	0	8	5	1
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	4	1	8	8	4
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	1	0	0	0	1
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	1	45	2
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2017**

	NW HARRISON	NW HOLT	NW JOHNSON	NW LAFAYETTE	NW LINN
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	19	4	72	72	33
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	3	38	37	16
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	1	43	34	13
APPLICATIONS PENDING	21	12	113	86	43
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	3	1	8	14	2
PAYMENTS	\$2,184	\$728	\$5,824	\$10,192	\$1,456
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	2	2	9	3	1
PAYMENTS	\$1,344	\$1,228	\$5,605	\$2,126	\$303
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	44	13	95	156	41
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	297	91	764	734	432
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	1	3	1	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	5	4	8	7	2
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	8	0	28	13	5
RCF-II	0	0	4	3	0
RCF-I	8	0	24	10	5
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,648	\$0	\$6,016	\$2,926	\$1,030
RCF-II	\$0	\$0	\$1,319	\$1,026	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$1,648	\$0	\$4,697	\$1,900	\$1,030
QMB					
PERSONS	32	10	83	71	54
SLMB					
PERSONS	55	12	142	142	65
VENDOR					
PERSONS	81	49	201	264	142

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2017**

	NW LIVINGSTON	NW MERCER	NW NODAWAY	NW PETTIS	NW PUTNAM
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	11	2	17	56	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	12	5	11	29	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	0	1	7	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	0	6	29	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	26	6	27	111	13
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	3	2	7	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	0	0	4	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	2	5	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	7	1	2	12	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	15	5	11	28	1
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	771	168	750	3,702	285
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	7	0	8	9	2
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	63	17	116	243	27
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	219	48	172	822	62
CHILDREN	380	105	255	1,806	122
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	670	143	590	2,853	223
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	219	48	172	822	62
CHILDREN	1,221	290	1,129	5,760	436
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	98	15	104	419	43
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	60	8	44	218	24
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	65	11	68	283	29
UWHS					
PERSONS	72	14	82	334	20
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	1	0	0	33	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	0	1	0	8	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	15	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	2	0	0	4	1
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	2	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2017**

	NW LIVINGSTON	NW MERCER	NW NODAWAY	NW PETTIS	NW PUTNAM
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	9	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	12	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,246	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	1	0	3	1	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$43	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	37	13	28	123	10
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	17	6	10	54	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	21	6	16	66	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	58	12	46	167	17
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	9	1	4	24	3
PAYMENTS	\$6,552	\$728	\$2,912	\$17,472	\$2,184
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	3	0	2	13	2
PAYMENTS	\$1,852	\$0	\$1,256	\$7,347	\$1,148
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	65	11	70	170	14
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	431	94	339	1,378	149
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	3	0	3	3	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	6	0	3	10	0
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	87	10	1	102	3
RCF-II	55	3	0	80	0
RCF-I	10	4	1	20	3
SNF-ICF	22	3	0	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$29,033	\$2,783	\$206	\$31,637	\$618
RCF-II	\$18,014	\$1,026	\$0	\$26,883	\$0
RCF-I	\$9,061	\$933	\$0	\$684	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$1,958	\$824	\$206	\$4,070	\$618
QMB					
PERSONS	47	11	89	152	19
SLMB					
PERSONS	58	14	60	200	37
VENDOR					
PERSONS	161	27	114	436	46

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2017**

	NW RAY	NW SALINE	NW SULLIVAN	NW WORTH	NE ADAIR
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	27	24	7	5	26
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	14	13	2	2	15
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	8	1	0	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	10	5	3	2	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	47	44	12	6	45
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	6	5	0	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	8	3	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	3	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	4	4	1	1	9
APPLICATIONS PENDING	20	14	11	0	19
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,157	1,545	402	115	1,431
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	9	6	3	0	10
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	76	107	17	18	136
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	364	402	138	34	413
CHILDREN	670	764	255	52	619
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,054	1,275	384	107	1,191
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	364	402	138	34	413
CHILDREN	1,912	2,422	677	185	2,196
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	144	189	61	11	201
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	102	84	29	8	115
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	95	108	42	5	157
UWHS					
PERSONS	122	138	35	10	143
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	1	5	3	0	11
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	4	2	3	0	18
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	2	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	0	0	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	2	4	0	0	14
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2017**

	NW RAY	NW SALINE	NW SULLIVAN	NW WORTH	NE ADAIR
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	1	0	0	2
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	50	44	12	5	50
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	18	14	4	2	30
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	20	28	8	2	20
APPLICATIONS PENDING	65	74	16	11	70
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	13	11	3	1	19
PAYMENTS	\$9,464	\$7,280	\$2,184	\$728	\$13,832
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	2	4	1	0	3
PAYMENTS	\$1,456	\$2,576	\$728	\$0	\$1,989
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	87	133	25	7	122
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	471	683	184	47	762
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	1	0	0	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	4	9	5	1	16
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	0	65	25	3	27
RCF-II	0	56	0	3	26
RCF-I	0	8	25	0	1
SNF-ICF	0	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$20,623	\$5,000	\$883	\$7,488
RCF-II	\$0	\$18,633	\$0	\$883	\$7,282
RCF-I	\$0	\$342	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$1,648	\$5,000	\$0	\$206
QMB					
PERSONS	55	59	23	15	77
SLMB					
PERSONS	83	112	33	11	105
VENDOR					
PERSONS	169	156	111	16	138

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2017**

	NE AUDRAIN	NE BOONE	NE CALLAWAY	NE CLARK	NE COLE
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	20	103	29	9	61
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	17	78	26	5	39
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	15	8	0	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	11	40	9	1	27
APPLICATIONS PENDING	37	212	57	16	121
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	40	12	2	23
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	26	2	3	10
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	20	8	2	9
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	5	41	14	1	21
APPLICATIONS PENDING	15	116	28	5	47
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,593	7,523	2,430	469	3,687
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	13	35	2	1	10
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	122	656	170	50	288
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	417	1,841	671	137	1,017
CHILDREN	762	3,591	1,190	225	2,132
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,353	6,316	2,039	404	3,186
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	417	1,841	671	137	1,017
CHILDREN	2,490	11,805	3,792	745	6,117
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	212	959	282	45	490
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	83	509	157	24	263
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	150	657	201	43	337
UWHS					
PERSONS	152	1,106	296	46	464
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	8	86	3	0	19
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	3	15	7	0	12
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	1	0	1
*** PE FOR KIDS	4	0	2	0	9
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	7	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	7	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	3	40	29	0	2
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2017**

	NE AUDRAIN	NE BOONE	NE CALLAWAY	NE CLARK	NE COLE
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	44	0	0	1
PERSONS	0	46	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$4,140	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	2	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$44	\$0	\$20	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	47	265	87	14	103
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	28	99	30	13	49
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	28	133	51	8	66
APPLICATIONS PENDING	60	396	128	15	156
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	16	55	10	4	39
PAYMENTS	\$11,648	\$40,040	\$7,280	\$2,912	\$28,392
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	5	11	2	1	10
PAYMENTS	\$3,640	\$5,123	\$1,293	\$728	\$6,910
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	100	414	103	14	174
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	671	3,103	994	183	1,466
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	6	1	1	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	8	53	10	3	33
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	67	79	78	0	65
RCF-II	56	63	72	0	52
RCF-I	9	12	6	0	13
SNF-ICF	2	4	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$20,644	\$24,844	\$25,261	\$0	\$18,742
RCF-II	\$18,183	\$21,016	\$24,075	\$0	\$16,246
RCF-I	\$684	\$1,406	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$1,777	\$2,422	\$1,186	\$0	\$2,496
QMB					
PERSONS	82	271	127	22	135
SLMB					
PERSONS	107	431	183	40	203
VENDOR					
PERSONS	129	420	161	41	289

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2017**

	NE GASCONADE	NE HOWARD	NE KNOX	NE LEWIS	NE LINCOLN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	13	6	3	9	43
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	9	2	1	7	32
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	1	1	1	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	4	1	0	3	23
APPLICATIONS PENDING	17	15	8	18	66
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	1	1	3	15
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	2	0	2	11
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	2	0	0	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	7	3	0	1	18
APPLICATIONS PENDING	16	10	4	7	39
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	867	624	248	519	2,939
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	6	1	3	5	29
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	79	71	40	48	223
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	197	106	38	127	931
CHILDREN	345	216	63	211	1,786
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	673	479	176	436	2,644
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	197	106	38	127	931
CHILDREN	1,297	912	354	783	4,977
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	96	73	29	65	410
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	45	40	11	40	197
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	65	51	26	50	276
UWHS					
PERSONS	101	71	17	55	352
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	2
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	1	1	3	3	11
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	26
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2017**

	NE GASCONADE	NE HOWARD	NE KNOX	NE LEWIS	NE LINCOLN
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	16
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	6
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$351
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$58
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	25	15	11	22	88
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	17	5	5	13	47
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	10	10	5	15	56
APPLICATIONS PENDING	41	23	15	23	141
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	6	7	1	4	16
PAYMENTS	\$4,368	\$5,096	\$728	\$2,912	\$11,554
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	2	1	0	0	4
PAYMENTS	\$400	\$238	\$0	\$0	\$2,079
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	44	38	11	34	125
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	358	287	102	217	1,056
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	0	0	1	7
PREMIUM PERSONS	2	1	0	2	17
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	11	40	45	2	198
RCF-II	3	38	43	2	104
RCF-I	8	2	1	0	93
SNF-ICF	0	0	1	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,596	\$12,831	\$15,204	\$684	\$51,594
RCF-II	\$948	\$12,452	\$14,656	\$684	\$32,992
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$0	\$342
SNF-ICF	\$1,648	\$379	\$206	\$0	\$18,260
QMB					
PERSONS	46	22	15	20	126
SLMB					
PERSONS	80	47	27	32	234
VENDOR					
PERSONS	161	73	19	108	269

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2017**

	NE MACON	NE MARION	NE MONITEAU	NE MONROE	NE MONTGOMERY
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	29	9	6	12
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	11	18	4	2	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	2	4	1	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	5	14	7	0	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	21	54	23	14	33
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	2	3	2	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	4	1	1	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	1	2	0	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	6	2	1	2	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	7	12	5	4	15
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	989	1,990	948	480	707
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	4	13	5	3	4
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	124	152	75	50	64
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	199	472	194	120	211
CHILDREN	353	900	358	239	415
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	770	1,638	700	432	620
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	199	472	194	120	211
CHILDREN	1,470	3,055	1,386	772	1,190
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	100	256	89	76	93
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	72	146	56	44	41
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	74	189	58	50	50
UWHS					
PERSONS	97	262	89	55	74
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	4	2	3	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	2	13	5	3	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	1	1	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	1	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	4	2	2	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2017**

	NE MACON	NE MARION	NE MONITEAU	NE MONROE	NE MONTGOMERY
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	2	0	0	1
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	2	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$126	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	31	78	22	25	21
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	16	44	6	9	15
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	10	29	9	7	12
APPLICATIONS PENDING	50	97	27	31	35
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	7	14	0	4	7
PAYMENTS	\$5,096	\$10,192	\$0	\$2,912	\$5,096
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	4	5	1	1	6
PAYMENTS	\$2,912	\$3,381	\$728	\$728	\$3,955
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	71	138	35	34	39
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	397	1,076	288	210	350
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	1	1	1	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	11	23	0	2	2
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	1	148	7	42	4
RCF-II	0	121	2	10	1
RCF-I	1	25	5	32	3
SNF-ICF	0	2	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$206	\$45,351	\$1,714	\$9,862	\$910
RCF-II	\$0	\$40,054	\$684	\$3,270	\$342
RCF-I	\$0	\$684	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$206	\$4,613	\$1,030	\$6,592	\$568
QMB					
PERSONS	34	77	29	29	47
SLMB					
PERSONS	71	158	45	34	74
VENDOR					
PERSONS	133	423	85	59	166

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2017**

	NE OSAGE	NE PIKE	NE RALLS	NE RANDOLPH	NE SCHUYLER
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	14	6	36	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	8	4	6	19	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	2	0	4	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	4	5	5	11	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	16	34	10	60	7
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	4	1	3	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	1	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	4	3	2	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1	3	2	2	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	9	12	11	16	1
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	458	1,200	445	1,769	282
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	12	3	1	8	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	32	95	53	170	32
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	103	254	96	477	73
CHILDREN	199	453	199	856	150
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	377	918	376	1,523	244
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	103	254	96	477	73
CHILDREN	701	1,751	698	2,803	464
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	56	159	43	229	39
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	28	67	28	123	25
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	41	108	29	162	25
UWHS					
PERSONS	45	128	56	243	27
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	1	0	2	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	0	4	3	6	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2017**

	NE OSAGE	NE PIKE	NE RALLS	NE RANDOLPH	NE SCHUYLER
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	1	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$51	\$11	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	11	27	10	59	8
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	16	5	29	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	10	18	11	36	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	18	37	14	82	14
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	10	8	3	14	0
PAYMENTS	\$7,280	\$5,824	\$2,184	\$10,192	\$0
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	3	6	0	5	0
PAYMENTS	\$1,472	\$3,327	\$0	\$3,515	\$0
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	25	86	43	99	18
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	189	518	199	979	130
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	3	2	0	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	4	5	3	5	0
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	2	20	15	71	0
RCF-II	2	20	14	57	0
RCF-I	0	0	1	13	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$684	\$6,799	\$4,599	\$22,414	\$0
RCF-II	\$684	\$6,799	\$4,393	\$19,444	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$206	\$2,628	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	23	47	19	100	14
SLMB					
PERSONS	42	97	38	145	23
VENDOR					
PERSONS	77	113	66	295	38

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2017**

	NE SCOTLAND	NE SHELBY	NE WARREN	SE BOLLINGER	SE BUTLER
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	5	22	14	34
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	3	20	3	30
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	1	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3	1	6	3	12
APPLICATIONS PENDING	6	12	39	20	80
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	0	5	2	10
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	1	5	1	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	1	5	2	7
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1	1	8	2	10
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	5	27	8	41
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	312	485	1,857	982	3,761
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	1	1	5	5	9
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	62	50	159	93	282
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	67	91	539	254	1,259
CHILDREN	137	148	1,207	479	2,245
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	274	350	1,642	806	3,453
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	67	91	539	254	1,259
CHILDREN	512	684	3,228	1,559	6,297
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	40	44	232	109	536
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	16	35	129	56	272
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	26	31	139	67	352
UWHS					
PERSONS	28	46	216	121	395
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	0	11	0	3
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	1	0	9	2	24
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	3	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	2	3	1	72
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2017**

	NE SCOTLAND	NE SHELBY	NE WARREN	SE BOLLINGER	SE BUTLER
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	1
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$44
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	17	39	30	142
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	7	20	14	73
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	8	23	10	59
APPLICATIONS PENDING	10	21	71	47	196
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	2	1	15	1	32
PAYMENTS	\$1,456	\$728	\$10,920	\$728	\$23,296
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	0	2	4	2	12
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$763	\$2,095	\$1,404	\$6,665
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	12	23	94	81	311
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	85	154	725	507	2,455
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	1	1	0	4
PREMIUM PERSONS	0	3	12	2	11
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	1	8	12	95	172
RCF-II	0	8	1	40	127
RCF-I	1	0	11	55	45
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$206	\$2,736	\$2,608	\$24,310	\$51,170
RCF-II	\$0	\$2,736	\$342	\$13,380	\$42,040
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$206	\$0	\$2,266	\$10,930	\$9,130
QMB					
PERSONS	14	14	90	43	182
SLMB					
PERSONS	15	25	126	63	298
VENDOR					
PERSONS	33	52	86	92	504

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2017**

	SE CAPE GIRARDEAU	SE CARTER	SE CRAWFORD	SE DENT	SE DUNKLIN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	61	5	38	16	38
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	34	5	23	11	27
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	9	1	2	1	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	28	3	14	9	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	122	16	64	28	86
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	21	5	9	6	8
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	12	0	2	3	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	3	0	1	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	15	2	8	5	10
APPLICATIONS PENDING	41	7	22	17	21
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	4,131	637	1,791	1,216	3,065
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	11	2	2	4	10
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	298	42	126	106	150
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,111	133	623	361	1,119
CHILDREN	2,189	248	1,111	644	2,491
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	3,549	488	1,598	1,021	2,940
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,111	133	623	361	1,119
CHILDREN	6,629	929	3,030	1,970	5,716
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	590	66	226	149	436
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	290	36	120	73	163
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	405	50	157	109	258
UWHS					
PERSONS	535	71	165	136	323
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	12	0	0	1	17
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	23	2	1	5	11
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	1	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	32	1	4	0	1
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2017**

	SE CAPE GIRARDEAU	SE CARTER	SE CRAWFORD	SE DENT	SE DUNKLIN
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	4	1	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$58
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	126	16	77	38	140
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	61	10	37	14	75
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	69	7	40	23	78
APPLICATIONS PENDING	208	13	107	70	186
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	27	2	15	5	28
PAYMENTS	\$19,656	\$1,456	\$10,920	\$3,640	\$20,384
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	14	0	5	4	12
PAYMENTS	\$8,472	\$0	\$2,929	\$1,461	\$6,541
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	244	53	121	96	243
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	1,839	392	949	780	2,343
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	4	0	1	2	2
PREMIUM PERSONS	14	1	2	7	3
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	176	17	100	14	99
RCF-II	160	16	30	4	97
RCF-I	15	1	70	10	2
SNF-ICF	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$56,580	\$5,678	\$24,811	\$3,428	\$32,267
RCF-II	\$53,148	\$5,472	\$10,260	\$1,368	\$31,855
RCF-I	\$342	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$3,090	\$206	\$14,551	\$2,060	\$412
QMB					
PERSONS	157	21	84	59	170
SLMB					
PERSONS	261	53	186	108	259
VENDOR					
PERSONS	487	64	179	143	583

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2017**

	SE HOWELL	SE IRON	SE MADISON	SE MARIES	SE MISSISSIPPI
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	66	10	19	7	6
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	42	9	10	4	13
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	2	4	1	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	20	1	3	2	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	108	20	31	17	28
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	14	2	1	5	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	4	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	1	4	2	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	16	1	3	4	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	33	8	6	10	7
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	3,572	824	982	440	1,249
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	8	1	5	2	7
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	282	46	73	20	63
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	958	255	259	136	361
CHILDREN	1,854	421	459	217	744
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	2,956	699	805	354	1,115
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	958	255	259	136	361
CHILDREN	5,716	1,292	1,519	679	2,063
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	457	94	116	53	155
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	277	47	51	19	80
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	331	59	84	35	90
UWHS					
PERSONS	319	84	105	37	176
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	6	0	1	0	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	29	1	7	0	15
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	0	1	0	13
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2017**

	SE HOWELL	SE IRON	SE MADISON	SE MARIES	SE MISSISSIPPI
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	1	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	2	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$234	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$9	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$53	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	128	29	38	17	39
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	53	11	16	5	11
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	86	11	24	14	22
APPLICATIONS PENDING	206	50	63	28	63
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	23	9	10	5	5
PAYMENTS	\$16,744	\$6,552	\$7,280	\$3,640	\$3,640
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	6	4	5	4	6
PAYMENTS	\$4,110	\$2,017	\$3,425	\$2,308	\$3,858
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	209	76	86	30	102
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	2,006	593	568	207	818
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	3	2	0	0	2
PREMIUM PERSONS	6	2	4	1	4
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	71	107	58	3	0
RCF-II	70	24	26	2	0
RCF-I	1	61	32	1	0
SNF-ICF	0	22	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$23,932	\$30,190	\$15,265	\$890	\$0
RCF-II	\$23,932	\$8,493	\$8,673	\$684	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$9,240	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$12,457	\$6,592	\$206	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	227	40	38	34	63
SLMB					
PERSONS	420	85	82	31	88
VENDOR					
PERSONS	449	212	239	77	248

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2017**

	SE NEW MADRID	SE OREGON	SE PEMISCOT	SE PERRY	SE PHELPS
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	20	11	22	21	51
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	11	10	21	11	32
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	2	3	4	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	4	2	12	3	24
APPLICATIONS PENDING	44	31	59	31	87
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	2	4	2	6
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	6	2	0	9
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	3	2	5	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3	3	4	6	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	13	7	15	12	37
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,532	1,015	1,804	1,033	2,653
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	6	10	3	1	8
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	81	80	71	78	205
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	416	282	678	303	749
CHILDREN	873	542	1,495	547	1,327
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,323	851	1,717	882	2,281
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	416	282	678	303	749
CHILDREN	2,492	1,647	3,373	1,659	4,193
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	191	112	266	120	314
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	112	67	134	64	160
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	130	85	152	73	196
UWHS					
PERSONS	162	96	205	105	278
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	2	6	2	15
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	7	6	3	1	5
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	25	1	1	2	5
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2017**

	SE NEW MADRID	SE OREGON	SE PEMISCOT	SE PERRY	SE PHELPS
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	3	0	0	2
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$541
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	54	35	74	39	108
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	32	20	36	21	49
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	36	27	39	20	53
APPLICATIONS PENDING	81	53	96	45	153
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	15	3	14	6	15
PAYMENTS	\$10,920	\$2,184	\$10,192	\$4,368	\$10,920
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	6	3	11	1	8
PAYMENTS	\$3,710	\$1,398	\$5,667	\$363	\$4,835
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	149	78	173	69	157
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	999	671	1,443	446	1,396
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	1	0	6	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	0	1	3	15	16
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	1	10	1	11	80
RCF-II	1	10	1	11	79
RCF-I	0	0	0	0	1
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$342	\$3,390	\$342	\$3,575	\$26,052
RCF-II	\$342	\$3,390	\$342	\$3,575	\$25,846
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$206
QMB					
PERSONS	69	58	77	32	141
SLMB					
PERSONS	109	100	135	59	231
VENDOR					
PERSONS	342	100	302	164	298

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2017**

	SE PULASKI	SE REYNOLDS	SE RIPLEY	SE ST FRANCOIS	SE STE GENEVIEVE
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	57	6	19	76	12
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	26	1	11	49	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	1	2	10	6
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	22	8	5	27	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	109	10	39	142	25
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	7	0	7	11	6
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	0	1	8	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	0	3	7	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	5	1	6	14	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	28	6	12	30	15
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	2,167	485	1,299	4,398	938
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	9	0	4	17	2
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	202	31	100	262	62
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	721	132	429	1,448	289
CHILDREN	1,301	232	769	2,536	539
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,969	395	1,163	3,988	813
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	721	132	429	1,448	289
CHILDREN	3,679	748	2,172	7,213	1,541
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	286	55	183	571	111
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	144	31	67	305	59
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	190	41	131	364	77
UWHS					
PERSONS	250	54	122	529	101
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	2	0	0	2	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	8	4	13	24	4
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	1	0	0	1	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	2	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	1	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	1	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	5	4	0	8	9
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2017**

	SE PULASKI	SE REYNOLDS	SE RIPLEY	SE ST FRANCOIS	SE STE GENEVIEVE
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	1	0	1	3	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$61	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	74	17	45	130	23
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	33	15	27	77	14
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	39	11	30	94	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	127	23	70	212	41
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	17	3	12	64	3
PAYMENTS	\$12,376	\$2,184	\$8,736	\$46,592	\$2,184
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	2	5	2	17	3
PAYMENTS	\$1,456	\$2,540	\$1,456	\$10,578	\$1,930
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	105	54	130	324	53
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	980	335	939	2,896	382
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	0	1	5	3
PREMIUM PERSONS	2	2	2	12	5
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	2	9	27	381	59
RCF-II	1	0	27	274	59
RCF-I	1	9	0	106	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$548	\$1,854	\$9,234	\$111,797	\$19,645
RCF-II	\$342	\$0	\$9,234	\$90,915	\$19,645
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$206	\$1,854	\$0	\$20,540	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	83	27	69	229	29
SLMB					
PERSONS	124	45	125	429	62
VENDOR					
PERSONS	176	85	194	701	105

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2017**

	SE SCOTT	SE SHANNON	SE STODDARD	SE TEXAS	SE WASHINGTON
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	47	9	33	28	24
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	31	8	21	13	19
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	3	2	2	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	23	5	21	6	9
APPLICATIONS PENDING	82	20	55	68	64
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	10	2	10	9	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	3	4	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	1	4	5	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	12	0	4	4	9
APPLICATIONS PENDING	38	4	24	16	14
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	3,194	778	2,192	1,713	1,964
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	10	0	15	7	7
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	165	71	228	119	101
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,075	208	655	532	634
CHILDREN	2,201	368	1,154	963	1,151
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	3,010	621	1,952	1,436	1,759
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,075	208	655	532	634
CHILDREN	5,570	1,217	3,589	2,802	3,223
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	413	80	274	221	266
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	239	44	162	109	152
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	276	48	182	161	159
UWHS					
PERSONS	402	103	257	177	219
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	2	0	1	0	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	14	8	8	13	21
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	3	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	3	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	10	0	10	18	5
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2017**

	SE SCOTT	SE SHANNON	SE STODDARD	SE TEXAS	SE WASHINGTON
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	4	0	0	0	3
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$28
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	102	31	80	50	79
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	50	13	43	27	47
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	51	12	32	26	50
APPLICATIONS PENDING	160	49	107	91	141
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	30	4	21	11	19
PAYMENTS	\$21,840	\$2,912	\$15,288	\$8,008	\$13,832
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	11	3	6	4	8
PAYMENTS	\$6,885	\$1,885	\$3,714	\$2,205	\$5,215
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	256	44	201	112	153
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	1,991	487	1,391	987	1,499
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	0	3	1	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	21	0	3	3	1
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	83	14	83	24	40
RCF-II	81	0	65	22	34
RCF-I	2	14	17	2	5
SNF-ICF	0	0	1	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$28,064	\$2,884	\$25,856	\$7,936	\$12,850
RCF-II	\$27,652	\$0	\$22,124	\$7,524	\$11,528
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$230	\$0	\$342
SNF-ICF	\$412	\$2,884	\$3,502	\$412	\$980
QMB					
PERSONS	158	39	131	146	102
SLMB					
PERSONS	280	74	208	191	176
VENDOR					
PERSONS	452	72	354	165	217

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2017**

	SE WAYNE	SE WRIGHT	SW BARRY	SW BARTON	SW BATES
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	24	30	54	11	21
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	17	12	28	6	11
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	6	1	5
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	7	12	11	4	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	40	53	93	23	32
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	2	12	8	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	8	2	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	4	4	5	5
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3	3	12	11	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	9	13	29	18	12
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,089	1,790	2,971	983	967
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	11	6	8	8	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	78	163	151	73	94
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	301	497	680	232	274
CHILDREN	544	917	1,379	424	520
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	938	1,453	2,264	746	808
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	301	497	680	232	274
CHILDREN	1,722	2,876	4,509	1,488	1,581
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	141	192	343	84	99
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	77	133	193	41	57
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	98	145	224	56	79
UWHS					
PERSONS	131	191	242	84	96
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	2	0	25	0	1
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	3	7	12	0	3
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	1	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	2	0	2
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	2	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	2	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	1	1	2	22
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2017**

	SE WAYNE	SE WRIGHT	SW BARRY	SW BARTON	SW BATES
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	1	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$136	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	5	1	0	1
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	1	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$5	\$14	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$55
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	30	51	96	25	28
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	25	36	54	15	15
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	15	27	42	13	21
APPLICATIONS PENDING	55	68	146	42	37
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	16	7	16	4	12
PAYMENTS	\$11,648	\$5,096	\$11,648	\$2,912	\$8,736
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	6	9	8	3	1
PAYMENTS	\$4,252	\$6,217	\$5,339	\$1,830	\$728
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	126	105	141	49	61
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	850	956	1,195	391	482
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	1	1	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	2	2	3	1	1
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	17	10	60	13	10
RCF-II	11	10	42	3	1
RCF-I	6	0	18	10	9
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$4,898	\$3,420	\$17,900	\$2,880	\$2,196
RCF-II	\$3,662	\$3,420	\$14,364	\$1,026	\$342
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$1,236	\$0	\$3,536	\$1,854	\$1,854
QMB					
PERSONS	63	117	126	42	66
SLMB					
PERSONS	108	188	252	75	95
VENDOR					
PERSONS	150	178	191	107	135

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2017**

	SW BENTON	SW CAMDEN	SW CEDAR	SW CHRISTIAN	SW DADE
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	26	34	18	77	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	11	27	15	50	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	6	0	6	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	12	28	7	41	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	39	70	25	131	13
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	14	4	21	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	7	1	15	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	10	1	20	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	7	10	2	30	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	20	51	14	93	11
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,182	2,752	1,124	5,194	593
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	3	15	8	25	4
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	84	249	71	539	46
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	327	662	280	1,172	129
CHILDREN	553	1,133	489	1,989	228
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	986	2,208	864	4,075	441
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	327	662	280	1,172	129
CHILDREN	1,822	4,149	1,692	7,747	871
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	142	267	140	533	45
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	59	146	79	319	39
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	86	186	99	418	32
UWHS					
PERSONS	117	272	93	523	43
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	5	0	20	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	6	20	2	15	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	8	1	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	3	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	3	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	3	0	5	1
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2017**

	SW BENTON	SW CAMDEN	SW CEDAR	SW CHRISTIAN	SW DADE
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	1	2	1	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	70	61	46	120	15
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	30	31	17	51	10
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	30	41	17	67	10
APPLICATIONS PENDING	87	103	72	152	26
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	17	10	6	26	2
PAYMENTS	\$12,376	\$7,280	\$4,368	\$18,928	\$1,456
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	6	3	3	4	0
PAYMENTS	\$4,082	\$1,235	\$1,577	\$2,571	\$0
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	84	122	71	139	18
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	752	967	570	1,250	226
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	2	0	1	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	1	8	5	6	1
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	38	9	38	196	0
RCF-II	30	4	2	169	0
RCF-I	8	5	36	21	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	6	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$11,594	\$2,360	\$8,046	\$64,281	\$0
RCF-II	\$9,946	\$1,330	\$630	\$57,501	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,454	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$1,648	\$1,030	\$7,416	\$4,326	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	112	122	67	156	32
SLMB					
PERSONS	164	198	116	331	53
VENDOR					
PERSONS	166	150	121	210	56

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2017**

	SW DALLAS	SW DOUGLAS	SW GREENE	SW HENRY	SW HICKORY
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	18	8	299	17	8
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	6	184	10	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	1	29	2	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	6	8	116	8	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	36	24	576	44	20
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	8	97	7	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	2	46	2	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	3	62	1	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	6	111	11	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	12	26	299	16	8
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,139	1,160	17,107	1,499	596
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	3	7	70	14	10
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	143	104	1,230	120	44
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	326	284	4,563	387	171
CHILDREN	566	519	8,109	698	272
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	973	906	14,246	1,237	487
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	326	284	4,563	387	171
CHILDREN	1,851	1,790	26,516	2,331	922
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	136	131	2,220	186	72
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	64	95	1,341	76	33
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	96	104	1,661	118	49
UWHS					
PERSONS	101	116	2,175	170	60
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	0	65	1	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	5	5	224	2	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	3	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	18	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	6	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	7	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	1	50	3	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2017**

	SW DALLAS	SW DOUGLAS	SW GREENE	SW HENRY	SW HICKORY
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	24	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	24	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$2,856	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	1	0	9	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	1	5	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$60	\$266	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	57	32	617	77	33
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	24	13	296	26	17
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	28	12	322	33	12
APPLICATIONS PENDING	74	57	861	109	45
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	4	4	124	15	3
PAYMENTS	\$2,912	\$2,912	\$90,272	\$10,920	\$2,184
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	5	1	59	2	2
PAYMENTS	\$3,087	\$728	\$35,891	\$1,300	\$795
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	67	73	861	90	53
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	681	587	7,965	892	357
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	1	7	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	2	1	67	7	0
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	26	13	249	54	0
RCF-II	1	13	228	44	0
RCF-I	25	0	18	10	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	3	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$5,275	\$4,446	\$80,805	\$16,433	\$0
RCF-II	\$342	\$4,446	\$76,118	\$14,373	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$1,026	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$4,933	\$0	\$3,661	\$2,060	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	84	76	795	72	45
SLMB					
PERSONS	145	123	1,173	173	82
VENDOR					
PERSONS	147	90	1,575	178	66

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2017**

	SW JASPER	SW LACLEDE	SW LAWRENCE	SW MCDONALD	SW MILLER
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	155	53	52	42	32
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	92	28	32	16	16
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	21	4	6	5	4
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	46	21	20	20	14
APPLICATIONS PENDING	260	87	77	82	75
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	29	11	11	10	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	15	4	3	4	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	18	6	4	5	5
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	29	14	14	5	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	92	27	42	20	25
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	9,448	3,007	3,082	2,269	1,871
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	27	13	15	5	14
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	486	259	176	114	165
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	2,257	756	768	496	483
CHILDREN	4,582	1,327	1,480	1,073	850
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	7,592	2,416	2,402	1,671	1,574
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	2,257	756	768	496	483
CHILDREN	14,543	4,606	4,753	3,461	2,900
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	1,278	423	394	274	219
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	610	213	190	134	108
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	863	287	270	174	153
UWHS					
PERSONS	940	280	244	128	191
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	111	4	11	32	1
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	45	7	8	5	7
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	1	4	3	1	2
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	19	0	33	5	5
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2017**

	SW JASPER	SW LACLEDE	SW LAWRENCE	SW MCDONALD	SW MILLER
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	1	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$136	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$437
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	283	91	79	66	76
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	143	55	35	22	27
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	156	48	48	30	33
APPLICATIONS PENDING	442	115	129	79	109
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	54	19	13	8	8
PAYMENTS	\$39,312	\$13,832	\$9,464	\$5,824	\$5,824
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	20	11	2	5	5
PAYMENTS	\$10,329	\$4,932	\$1,313	\$3,386	\$2,799
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	466	133	157	71	85
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	3,647	1,375	1,125	670	798
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	6	1	0	0	2
PREMIUM PERSONS	24	3	6	3	10
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	96	80	27	2	8
RCF-II	70	39	24	2	3
RCF-I	26	38	3	0	5
SNF-ICF	0	3	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$28,169	\$22,008	\$8,685	\$684	\$2,056
RCF-II	\$22,815	\$13,274	\$8,111	\$684	\$1,026
RCF-I	\$0	\$930	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$5,354	\$7,804	\$574	\$0	\$1,030
QMB					
PERSONS	330	160	132	78	103
SLMB					
PERSONS	590	245	261	128	171
VENDOR					
PERSONS	562	208	213	112	233

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2017**

	SW MORGAN	SW NEWTON	SW OZARK	SW POLK	SW ST CLAIR
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	19	89	6	24	12
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	9	51	6	22	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	14	0	3	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	8	37	2	10	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	44	109	23	58	22
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	9	19	2	9	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	7	2	3	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	11	2	5	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	7	20	2	11	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	16	58	8	29	12
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,508	4,291	955	2,215	605
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	7	22	3	13	2
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	154	292	73	180	40
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	379	885	196	569	192
CHILDREN	713	1,880	387	1,056	317
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,213	3,277	743	1,733	508
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	379	885	196	569	192
CHILDREN	2,382	6,485	1,418	3,464	964
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	156	543	92	264	71
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	98	266	46	140	33
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	113	340	60	185	46
UWHS					
PERSONS	141	409	99	219	53
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	2	42	0	3	1
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	5	14	4	8	4
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	2	0	1	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	2	6	0	5	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2017**

	SW MORGAN	SW NEWTON	SW OZARK	SW POLK	SW ST CLAIR
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$203	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	58	144	30	100	31
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	32	64	10	41	15
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	33	69	14	38	22
APPLICATIONS PENDING	69	181	39	131	33
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	16	25	6	6	10
PAYMENTS	\$11,648	\$18,200	\$4,368	\$4,368	\$7,280
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	4	7	3	4	3
PAYMENTS	\$2,555	\$4,730	\$1,585	\$2,295	\$2,184
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	77	178	28	129	32
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	832	1,402	394	1,012	408
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	2	0	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	8	12	0	5	1
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	20	41	6	118	2
RCF-II	15	28	4	102	2
RCF-I	5	13	2	16	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$6,160	\$12,154	\$1,780	\$37,485	\$684
RCF-II	\$5,130	\$9,476	\$1,368	\$34,319	\$684
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$1,030	\$2,678	\$412	\$3,166	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	102	151	49	116	51
SLMB					
PERSONS	157	295	83	176	77
VENDOR					
PERSONS	156	376	109	273	71

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2017**

	SW STONE	SW TANEY	SW VERNON	SW WEBSTER	KC ANDREW
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	30	101	29	34	9
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	18	59	11	20	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	9	6	7	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	8	38	7	9	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	61	193	55	69	22
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	12	16	3	13	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	13	2	5	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	8	3	13	5
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	8	20	5	15	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	40	80	13	49	11
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,876	4,576	1,472	2,742	674
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	8	21	4	13	9
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	149	372	134	190	53
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	481	981	343	632	181
CHILDREN	826	1,661	675	1,135	354
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,483	3,552	1,177	2,063	592
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	481	981	343	632	181
CHILDREN	2,859	6,630	2,285	4,080	1,090
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	202	520	206	284	82
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	120	285	85	181	48
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	137	404	130	228	63
UWHS					
PERSONS	157	451	127	241	60
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	2	23	1	7	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	8	25	6	8	3
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	1	3	0	1	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	2	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	3	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	25	7	1	2
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2017**

	SW STONE	SW TANEY	SW VERNON	SW WEBSTER	KC ANDREW
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	1	0	0	1	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	68	169	45	92	19
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	20	81	27	35	9
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	51	85	15	52	10
APPLICATIONS PENDING	101	201	67	98	35
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	10	28	7	10	3
PAYMENTS	\$7,280	\$20,384	\$5,096	\$7,280	\$2,184
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	2	5	5	7	1
PAYMENTS	\$1,456	\$3,640	\$3,098	\$3,413	\$630
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	79	140	103	113	29
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	691	1,484	798	910	247
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	2	0	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	3	16	8	1	0
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	30	41	50	35	1
RCF-II	3	10	40	26	1
RCF-I	27	31	10	8	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$6,538	\$9,634	\$15,571	\$10,467	\$342
RCF-II	\$1,026	\$3,370	\$13,642	\$8,477	\$342
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$5,512	\$6,264	\$1,929	\$1,648	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	93	214	78	123	32
SLMB					
PERSONS	170	310	115	210	42
VENDOR					
PERSONS	162	268	178	164	120

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2017**

	KC BUCHANAN	KC CLAY	KC DE KALB	KC JACKSON	KC PLATTE
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	90	179	7	765	52
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	60	102	3	428	25
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	11	30	1	85	11
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	30	76	7	286	19
APPLICATIONS PENDING	191	315	9	1,348	96
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	24	65	3	233	32
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6	49	1	133	20
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	11	47	1	167	22
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	19	67	2	216	27
APPLICATIONS PENDING	71	214	3	669	96
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	5,893	9,713	477	44,815	2,887
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	16	48	2	215	15
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	307	833	40	2,555	304
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,898	2,563	123	13,389	846
CHILDREN	3,783	4,874	205	29,989	1,539
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	5,340	8,210	391	39,312	2,610
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,898	2,563	123	13,389	846
CHILDREN	9,999	15,468	724	77,574	4,745
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	927	1,097	59	5,950	396
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	422	610	20	2,684	193
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	616	832	48	3,627	266
UWHS					
PERSONS	656	1,010	37	4,866	314
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	33	84	1	457	30
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	38	13	0	123	8
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	3	1	0	9	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	20	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	9	0	28	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	9	0	27	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	20	85	1	190	6
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	6	0	21	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	5	0	20	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2017**

	KC BUCHANAN	KC CLAY	KC DE KALB	KC JACKSON	KC PLATTE
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	3	0
CASES	23	16	0	147	2
PERSONS	23	17	0	156	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$3,128	\$1,322	\$0	\$17,120	\$272
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	1	0	0	10	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	1	0	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$5	\$0	\$127	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$102	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	247	272	11	1,455	77
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	116	136	5	663	37
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	109	150	6	724	52
APPLICATIONS PENDING	355	350	30	2,117	120
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	42	92	6	486	18
PAYMENTS	\$30,576	\$66,976	\$4,368	\$353,808	\$13,104
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	11	22	1	189	4
PAYMENTS	\$6,619	\$14,074	\$728	\$115,038	\$2,138
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	343	494	39	1,993	117
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	2,827	2,866	222	17,206	715
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	4	4	0	21	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	20	35	3	148	20
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	142	160	39	546	89
RCF-II	73	140	33	353	43
RCF-I	68	20	5	136	45
SNF-ICF	1	0	1	57	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$34,717	\$51,318	\$12,604	\$162,485	\$22,945
RCF-II	\$22,558	\$47,523	\$11,232	\$113,722	\$13,525
RCF-I	\$202	\$0	\$342	\$23,072	\$292
SNF-ICF	\$11,957	\$3,795	\$1,030	\$25,691	\$9,128
QMB					
PERSONS	241	319	34	1,676	79
SLMB					
PERSONS	421	524	50	2,605	124
VENDOR					
PERSONS	493	567	100	3,681	215

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2017**

	STL FRANKLIN	STL JEFFERSON	STL ST CHARLES	STL ST LOUIS COUNTY	STL ST LOUIS CITY	UNKNOWN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	84	174	197	613	290	158
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	44	99	89	377	186	13
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	12	16	22	54	21	20
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	36	70	105	247	83	40
APPLICATIONS PENDING	138	315	347	1,027	452	252
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	32	81	93	323	104	1,545
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	23	38	54	149	33	16
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	16	52	53	172	46	1,114
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	34	65	62	242	63	466
APPLICATIONS PENDING	108	209	269	838	260	4,893
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS						
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	5,303	9,840	10,410	45,105	23,830	86
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	29	47	67	175	42	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	397	845	939	2,792	735	0
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,533	3,147	2,876	12,148	8,065	39
CHILDREN	2,703	5,368	5,198	25,594	18,302	59
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH						
FAMILIES	4,532	9,034	9,100	38,965	22,179	40
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,533	3,147	2,876	12,148	8,065	39
CHILDREN	8,432	16,100	16,614	73,666	42,909	145
NEWBORNS						
CHILDREN	756	1,404	1,305	5,934	3,429	3
MPW						
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	367	706	592	2,838	1,584	3
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	491	929	881	3,877	2,096	9
UWHS						
PERSONS	571	1,318	1,210	6,982	4,671	8
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES						
PERSONS	6	15	72	319	179	0
*** BCCT						
PERSONS	33	29	44	311	196	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	1	1	0	3	8	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	1	24	24	0
*** MHCC						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	8	3	16	6	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	7	3	16	5	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	1	0	0
PERSONS	4	33	23	190	60	0
*** REFUGEE						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	8	19	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	8	16	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2017**

	STL FRANKLIN	STL JEFFERSON	STL ST CHARLES	STL ST LOUIS COUNTY	STL ST LOUIS CITY	UNKNOWN
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)						
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	5	0
CASES	0	0	0	31	153	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	34	168	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,682	\$11,740	\$0
*** SSI ONLY						
PERSONS	0	3	2	12	44	0
*** SSI-SP						
PERSONS	0	0	1	5	7	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$110	\$164	\$184	\$0
*** SP ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$63	\$0
*** MHABD						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	179	315	271	1,481	1,213	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	86	143	125	813	745	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	102	165	184	716	551	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	259	473	377	1,634	1,109	0
BLIND PENSION						
PERSONS	35	78	77	461	232	0
PAYMENTS	\$25,480	\$56,784	\$56,056	\$335,608	\$168,168	\$0
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND						
PERSONS	11	22	23	155	90	0
PAYMENTS	\$6,336	\$13,513	\$13,408	\$93,787	\$53,277	\$0
SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	245	538	571	2,438	1,581	0
NON-SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	1,996	3,766	3,235	17,756	17,008	0
TICKET-TO-WORK						
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	8	0	10	21	8	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	22	23	58	177	77	0
NURSING CARE						
TOTAL PERSONS	124	298	138	358	615	0
RCF-II	79	167	102	227	496	0
RCF-I	45	131	32	120	105	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	4	11	14	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$36,029	\$81,710	\$41,786	\$102,029	\$190,014	\$0
RCF-II	\$26,766	\$55,658	\$34,108	\$76,679	\$164,747	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$1,368	\$4,006	\$4,788	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$9,263	\$26,052	\$6,310	\$21,344	\$20,479	\$0
QMB						
PERSONS	236	422	396	1,497	1,041	0
SLMB						
PERSONS	473	660	615	2,406	1,542	0
VENDOR						
PERSONS	466	1,110	790	5,562	2,611	0

**TABLE 10
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS - NON FFM
FEBRUARY 2017**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# WITHDRAWN	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION			% OVER 30 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
								15 DAYS OR LESS	16-30 DAYS	OVER 30 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	6	3	4	0	0.0%	7	3	2	2	28.6%	29
	CALDWELL	4	0	2	1	33.3%	3	1	1	1	33.3%	35
	CARROLL	14	4	7	1	8.3%	12	4	4	4	33.3%	26
	CASS	62	42	21	21	25.0%	84	14	27	43	51.2%	64
	CHARITON	4	6	3	0	0.0%	9	2	1	6	66.7%	63
	CLINTON	15	9	5	3	17.6%	17	4	3	10	58.8%	52
	COOPER	13	5	5	2	16.7%	12	5	2	5	41.7%	62
	DAVISS	8	4	3	0	0.0%	7	2	0	5	71.4%	57
	GENTRY	8	4	5	0	0.0%	9	2	3	4	44.4%	39
	GRUNDY	3	6	3	0	0.0%	9	0	3	6	66.7%	125
	HARRISON	5	4	3	0	0.0%	7	3	2	2	28.6%	25
	HOLT	2	4	1	0	0.0%	5	0	1	4	80.0%	129
	JOHNSON	39	20	14	5	12.8%	39	11	12	16	41.0%	38
	LAFAYETTE	36	24	9	1	2.9%	34	13	8	13	38.2%	35
	LINN	11	12	1	3	18.8%	16	2	6	8	50.0%	45
	LIVINGSTON	11	12	2	2	12.5%	16	4	2	10	62.5%	56
	MERCER	2	5	0	0	0.0%	5	1	1	3	60.0%	154
	NODAWAY	17	11	6	1	5.6%	18	5	4	9	50.0%	102
	PETTIS	56	29	29	7	10.8%	65	13	24	28	43.1%	48
	PUTNAM	4	2	3	0	0.0%	5	1	1	3	60.0%	31
	RAY	27	14	10	2	7.7%	26	9	5	12	46.2%	68
	SALINE	24	13	5	8	30.8%	26	8	6	12	46.2%	39
	SULLIVAN	7	2	3	1	16.7%	6	2	2	2	33.3%	38
	WORTH	5	2	2	0	0.0%	4	1	1	2	50.0%	29
	NW TOTAL	383	237	146	58	13.2%	441	110	121	210	47.6%	55
NE REGION	ADAIR	26	15	6	3	12.5%	24	2	9	13	54.2%	42
	AUDRAIN	20	17	11	1	3.4%	29	6	6	17	58.6%	52
	BOONE	103	78	40	15	11.3%	133	29	43	61	45.9%	48
	CALLAWAY	29	26	9	8	18.6%	43	8	12	23	53.5%	53
	CLARK	9	5	1	0	0.0%	6	2	0	4	66.7%	40
	COLE	61	39	27	2	2.9%	68	19	25	24	35.3%	50
	GASCONADE	13	9	4	1	7.1%	14	5	4	5	35.7%	30
	HOWARD	6	2	1	1	25.0%	4	0	3	1	25.0%	39
	KNOX	3	1	0	1	50.0%	2	0	1	1	50.0%	29
	LEWIS	9	7	3	1	9.1%	11	4	2	5	45.5%	53
	LINCOLN	43	32	23	3	5.2%	58	16	22	20	34.5%	65
	MACON	6	11	5	2	11.1%	18	3	6	9	50.0%	46
	MARION	29	18	14	2	5.9%	34	7	11	16	47.1%	52
	MONITEAU	9	4	7	4	26.7%	15	1	5	9	60.0%	58
	MONROE	6	2	0	1	33.3%	3	1	0	2	66.7%	81
	MONTGOMERY	12	7	2	0	0.0%	9	4	1	4	44.4%	41
	OSAGE	8	8	4	0	0.0%	12	1	7	4	33.3%	39
	PIKE	14	4	5	2	18.2%	11	3	1	7	63.6%	43
	RALLS	6	6	5	0	0.0%	11	3	2	6	54.5%	49
	RANDOLPH	36	19	11	4	11.8%	34	5	13	16	47.1%	43
	SCHUYLER	4	5	2	0	0.0%	7	1	1	5	71.4%	47
	SCOTLAND	4	1	3	2	33.3%	6	2	0	4	66.7%	46
	SHELBY	5	3	1	1	20.0%	5	0	2	3	60.0%	44
	WARREN	22	20	6	1	3.7%	27	4	10	13	48.1%	39
	NE TOTAL	483	339	190	55	9.4%	584	126	186	272	46.6%	49
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	14	3	3	0	0.0%	6	5	0	1	16.7%	17
	BUTLER	34	30	12	1	2.3%	43	12	7	24	55.8%	54
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	61	34	28	9	12.7%	71	15	25	31	43.7%	37
	CARTER	5	5	3	1	11.1%	9	3	2	4	44.4%	37
	CRAWFORD	38	23	14	2	5.1%	39	7	11	21	53.8%	73
	DENT	16	11	9	1	4.8%	21	6	3	12	57.1%	66
	DUNKLIN	38	27	3	3	9.1%	33	7	6	20	60.6%	49
	HOWELL	66	42	20	6	8.8%	68	23	20	25	36.8%	40
	IRON	10	9	1	2	16.7%	12	4	4	4	33.3%	33
	MADISON	19	10	3	4	23.5%	17	7	2	8	47.1%	26
	MARIES	7	4	2	1	14.3%	7	2	2	3	42.9%	36

**TABLE 10
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS - NON FFM
FEBRUARY 2017**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# WITHDRAWN	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION			% OVER 30 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
								15 DAYS OR LESS	16-30 DAYS	OVER 30 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	6	13	3	1	5.9%	17	4	3	10	58.8%	41
	NEW MADRID	20	11	4	3	16.7%	18	1	7	10	55.6%	64
	OREGON	11	10	2	2	14.3%	14	2	5	7	50.0%	86
	PEMISCOT	22	21	12	3	8.3%	36	7	10	19	52.8%	49
	PERRY	21	11	3	4	22.2%	18	5	5	8	44.4%	33
	PHELPS	51	32	24	2	3.4%	58	16	19	23	39.7%	53
	PULASKI	57	26	22	3	5.9%	51	19	12	20	39.2%	33
	REYNOLDS	6	1	8	1	10.0%	10	4	4	2	20.0%	30
	RIPLEY	19	11	5	2	11.1%	18	5	4	9	50.0%	66
	ST FRANCOIS	76	49	27	10	11.6%	86	20	29	37	43.0%	45
	STE GENEVIEVE	12	8	3	6	35.3%	17	1	9	7	41.2%	69
	SCOTT	47	31	23	4	6.9%	58	13	23	22	37.9%	64
	SHANNON	9	8	5	3	18.8%	16	3	8	5	31.3%	26
	STODDARD	33	21	21	2	4.5%	44	16	10	18	40.9%	38
	TEXAS	28	13	6	2	9.5%	21	7	4	10	47.6%	36
	WASHINGTON	24	19	9	1	3.4%	29	7	11	11	37.9%	56
	WAYNE	24	17	7	0	0.0%	24	11	6	7	29.2%	33
	WRIGHT	30	12	12	0	0.0%	24	7	6	11	45.8%	72
	SE TOTAL	804	512	294	79	8.9%	885	239	257	389	44.0%	48
SW REGION	BARRY	54	28	11	6	13.3%	45	12	11	22	48.9%	50
	BARTON	11	6	4	1	9.1%	11	4	2	5	45.5%	65
	BATES	21	11	7	5	21.7%	23	9	1	13	56.5%	105
	BENTON	26	11	12	3	11.5%	26	14	1	11	42.3%	35
	CAMDEN	34	27	28	6	9.8%	61	17	13	31	50.8%	42
	CEDAR	18	15	7	0	0.0%	22	5	9	8	36.4%	35
	CHRISTIAN	77	50	41	6	6.2%	97	20	36	41	42.3%	36
	DADE	5	2	0	1	33.3%	3	0	1	2	66.7%	69
	DALLAS	18	4	6	1	9.1%	11	3	6	2	18.2%	28
	DOUGLAS	8	6	8	1	6.7%	15	2	4	9	60.0%	59
	GREENE	299	184	116	29	8.8%	329	93	99	137	41.6%	43
	HENRY	17	10	8	2	10.0%	20	2	6	12	60.0%	49
	HICKORY	8	5	1	1	14.3%	7	2	0	5	71.4%	64
	JASPER	155	92	46	21	13.2%	159	38	45	76	47.8%	43
	LACLEDE	53	28	21	4	7.5%	53	16	14	23	43.4%	41
	LAWRENCE	52	32	20	6	10.3%	58	19	8	31	53.4%	51
	MCDONALD	42	16	20	5	12.2%	41	11	15	15	36.6%	51
	MILLER	32	16	14	4	11.8%	34	9	6	19	55.9%	41
	MORGAN	19	9	8	3	15.0%	20	7	6	7	35.0%	27
	NEWTON	89	51	37	14	13.7%	102	34	28	40	39.2%	42
	OZARK	6	6	2	0	0.0%	8	1	6	1	12.5%	28
	POLK	24	22	10	3	8.6%	35	6	11	18	51.4%	39
	ST CLAIR	12	4	5	0	0.0%	9	4	1	4	44.4%	31
	STONE	30	18	8	7	21.2%	33	9	5	19	57.6%	53
	TANEY	101	59	38	9	8.5%	106	27	32	47	44.3%	48
	VERNON	29	11	7	6	25.0%	24	7	8	9	37.5%	33
	WEBSTER	34	20	9	7	19.4%	36	4	15	17	47.2%	43
	SW TOTAL	1,274	743	494	151	10.9%	1,388	375	389	624	45.0%	44
KC REGION	ANDREW	9	7	7	0	0.0%	14	4	3	7	50.0%	41
	BUCHANAN	90	60	30	11	10.9%	101	25	35	41	40.6%	53
	CLAY	179	102	76	30	14.4%	208	58	54	96	46.2%	45
	DE KALB	7	3	7	1	9.1%	11	1	2	8	72.7%	55
	JACKSON	765	428	286	85	10.6%	799	223	221	355	44.4%	52
	PLATTE	52	25	19	11	20.0%	55	18	13	24	43.6%	30
	KC TOTAL	1,102	625	425	138	11.6%	1,188	329	328	531	44.7%	50
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	84	44	36	12	13.0%	92	29	24	39	42.4%	48
	JEFFERSON	174	99	70	16	8.6%	185	54	51	80	43.2%	38
	ST CHARLES	197	89	105	22	10.2%	216	51	57	108	50.0%	51
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	613	377	247	54	8.0%	678	193	219	266	39.2%	52
	ST LOUIS CITY	290	186	83	21	7.2%	290	90	93	107	36.9%	43
	STL TOTAL	1,358	795	541	125	8.6%	1,461	417	444	600	41.1%	48
UNKNOWN		158	13	40	20	27.4%	73	17	25	31	42.5%	43
STATEWIDE		5,562	3,264	2,130	626	10.4%	6,020	1,613	1,750	2,657	44.1%	48

This page is intentionally left blank.

**TABLE 10A
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS RESOLVED
AS OF FEBRUARY 28, 2017**

MONTH RECEIVED BY FSD	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION			% OVER 30 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
		15 DAYS OR LESS	16-30 DAYS	OVER 30 DAYS		
JAN-2014	13,685	280	944	12,461	91.1%	92
FEB-2014	13,253	1,838	1,410	10,005	75.5%	71
MAR-2014	20,477	2,234	3,011	15,232	74.4%	86
APR-2014	14,727	1,718	1,229	11,780	80.0%	87
MAY-2014	11,124	858	1,425	8,841	79.5%	71
JUN-2014	12,283	1,747	1,432	9,104	74.1%	68
JUL-2014	14,030	2,039	2,685	9,306	66.3%	55
AUG-2014	14,523	2,969	2,488	9,066	62.4%	51
SEP-2014	14,188	2,462	2,849	8,877	62.6%	45
OCT-2014	13,192	1,947	975	10,270	77.9%	63
NOV-2014	10,985	1,757	856	8,372	76.2%	63
DEC-2014	12,080	2,101	1,857	8,122	67.2%	49
JAN-2015	12,567	3,437	2,746	6,384	50.8%	38
FEB-2015	10,464	2,876	3,407	4,181	40.0%	38
MAR-2015	10,470	4,808	3,230	2,432	23.2%	25
APR-2015	10,449	4,579	3,576	2,294	22.0%	29
MAY-2015	8,540	5,698	1,839	1,003	11.7%	26
JUN-2015	9,391	6,132	2,151	1,108	11.8%	24
JUL-2015	10,370	6,869	2,318	1,183	11.4%	24
AUG-2015	10,217	5,310	3,276	1,631	16.0%	27
SEP-2015	10,149	5,509	2,629	2,011	19.8%	26
OCT-2015	9,872	5,160	2,896	1,816	18.4%	26
NOV-2015	9,390	6,797	1,546	1,047	11.2%	22
DEC-2015	9,892	5,225	2,689	1,978	20.0%	25
JAN-2016	10,891	3,732	4,696	2,463	22.6%	26
FEB-2016	8,707	2,989	3,475	2,243	25.8%	27
MAR-2016	8,610	3,326	3,515	1,769	20.5%	24
APR-2016	7,653	2,791	3,317	1,545	20.2%	24
MAY-2016	6,968	2,318	2,708	1,942	27.9%	27
JUN-2016	7,173	2,668	2,597	1,908	26.6%	25
JUL-2016	7,267	2,558	3,195	1,514	20.8%	22
AUG-2016	9,136	2,475	1,604	5,057	55.4%	30
SEP-2016	7,219	3,349	1,259	2,611	36.2%	23
OCT-2016	7,250	4,229	2,217	804	11.1%	16
NOV-2016	7,315	2,992	1,084	3,239	44.3%	31
DEC-2016	4,363	846	1,405	2,112	48.4%	36
JAN-2017	3,784	1,087	2,055	642	17.0%	21
FEB-2017	1,603	1,416	187	0	0.0%	7

NOTE: APPLICATIONS RECEIVED IN ONE MONTH MAY BE RESOLVED IN LATER MONTHS. DAYS TO RESOLVE REPRESENT THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE DATE RESOLVED AND THE DATE RECEIVED BY THE FSD OFFICE FOR THOSE APPLICATIONS THAT HAVE BEEN RESOLVED AS OF THE LAST DAY OF THE REPORT MONTH. APPLICATIONS RESOLVED INCLUDE THOSE APPLICATIONS APPROVED, REJECTED OR WITHDRAWN.

**TABLE 11
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS
FEBRUARY 2017**

		HOW APPLICATIONS WERE RECEIVED								TOTAL
		EXTERNAL	FAX	FFM	IN PERSON	ONLINE	PAPER	PHONE		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	6	
	CALDWELL	0	0	3	0	1	1	2	7	
	CARROLL	0	0	2	0	10	0	4	16	
	CASS	0	0	26	0	41	3	18	88	
	CHARITON	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	6	
	CLINTON	0	0	5	0	7	3	5	20	
	COOPER	0	0	5	0	4	0	9	18	
	DAVISS	0	0	5	0	3	2	3	13	
	GENTRY	0	0	0	0	4	3	1	8	
	GRUNDY	0	0	3	0	1	1	1	6	
	HARRISON	0	0	1	0	4	1	0	6	
	HOLT	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	3	
	JOHNSON	0	0	11	0	19	2	18	50	
	LAFAYETTE	0	0	12	0	17	8	11	48	
	LINN	0	0	2	0	4	6	1	13	
	LIVINGSTON	0	0	4	0	6	1	4	15	
	MERCER	0	0	3	0	1	0	1	5	
	NODAWAY	0	0	2	0	14	2	1	19	
	PETTIS	0	0	7	0	38	7	11	63	
	PUTNAM	0	1	1	0	2	0	1	5	
	RAY	0	0	6	0	20	3	4	33	
	SALINE	0	0	6	0	14	3	7	30	
	SULLIVAN	0	0	5	0	4	3	0	12	
	WORTH	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	5	
	NW TOTAL	0	1	112	0	223	51	108	495	
NE REGION	ADAIR	0	0	3	0	6	13	7	29	
	AUDRAIN	0	0	2	0	9	5	6	22	
	BOONE	0	0	40	0	55	24	24	143	
	CALLAWAY	0	0	12	0	18	6	5	41	
	CLARK	0	0	2	0	1	5	3	11	
	COLE	0	0	23	0	43	5	13	84	
	GASCONADE	0	0	6	0	6	0	7	19	
	HOWARD	0	0	1	0	3	1	2	7	
	KNOX	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	4	
	LEWIS	0	0	3	0	3	3	3	12	
	LINCOLN	0	0	15	0	18	8	17	58	
	MACON	0	0	6	0	3	3	0	12	
	MARION	0	0	2	0	16	8	5	31	
	MONITEAU	0	0	3	0	6	2	1	12	
	MONROE	0	0	2	0	4	0	2	8	
	MONTGOMERY	0	0	4	0	9	2	1	16	
	OSAGE	0	0	2	0	3	4	1	10	
	PIKE	0	0	4	0	8	5	1	18	
	RALLS	0	0	1	0	2	2	2	7	
	RANDOLPH	0	0	3	0	14	4	18	39	
	SCHUYLER	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	4	
	SCOTLAND	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	6	
	SHELBY	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	5	
	WARREN	0	0	5	0	10	7	5	27	
	NE TOTAL	0	0	142	0	246	110	127	625	
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	0	0	2	0	8	2	4	16	
	BUTLER	0	0	10	0	15	8	11	44	
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	0	21	0	26	20	15	82	
	CARTER	0	0	5	0	3	1	1	10	
	CRAWFORD	0	0	9	0	15	6	17	47	
	DENT	0	0	6	0	5	9	2	22	
	DUNKLIN	0	0	8	0	17	5	16	46	
	HOWELL	0	0	14	0	29	5	32	80	
	IRON	0	0	2	0	0	5	5	12	
	MADISON	0	0	1	0	5	3	11	20	
	MARIES	0	0	5	0	2	1	4	12	

**TABLE 11
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS
FEBRUARY 2017**

		HOW APPLICATIONS WERE RECEIVED							TOTAL
		EXTERNAL	FAX	FFM	IN PERSON	ONLINE	PAPER	PHONE	
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	0	0	2	0	3	1	2	8
	NEW MADRID	0	0	4	0	10	5	5	24
	OREGON	0	0	2	0	4	2	5	13
	PEMISCOT	0	0	4	0	12	0	10	26
	PERRY	0	0	2	0	6	3	12	23
	PHELPS	0	0	6	0	23	4	24	57
	PULASKI	0	0	7	0	30	7	20	64
	REYNOLDS	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	6
	RIPLEY	0	0	7	0	9	4	6	26
	ST FRANCOIS	0	0	11	0	31	6	39	87
	STE GENEVIEVE	0	0	6	0	3	1	8	18
	SCOTT	0	0	10	0	14	13	20	57
	SHANNON	0	0	2	0	4	1	4	11
	STODDARD	0	0	10	0	21	1	11	43
	TEXAS	0	0	9	0	14	4	10	37
	WASHINGTON	0	0	5	0	9	5	10	29
	WAYNE	0	0	1	0	12	2	10	25
	WRIGHT	0	0	2	0	11	5	14	32
	SE TOTAL	0	0	173	0	346	130	328	977
SW REGION	BARRY	0	0	12	0	25	17	12	66
	BARTON	0	0	8	0	6	0	5	19
	BATES	0	0	1	0	11	1	9	22
	BENTON	0	0	8	0	15	1	10	34
	CAMDEN	0	0	14	0	19	2	13	48
	CEDAR	0	0	4	0	4	9	5	22
	CHRISTIAN	0	0	21	0	42	10	25	98
	DADE	0	0	1	0	1	2	2	6
	DALLAS	0	0	1	0	12	2	4	19
	DOUGLAS	0	0	8	0	3	3	2	16
	GREENE	0	0	97	0	197	30	72	396
	HENRY	0	0	7	0	10	1	6	24
	HICKORY	0	0	5	0	3	1	4	13
	JASPER	0	0	29	0	68	56	31	184
	LACLEDE	0	0	11	0	25	4	24	64
	LAWRENCE	0	0	11	0	24	11	17	63
	MCDONALD	0	0	10	0	29	7	6	52
	MILLER	0	0	5	0	22	3	7	37
	MORGAN	0	0	9	0	9	0	10	28
	NEWTON	0	0	19	0	39	33	17	108
	OZARK	0	0	2	0	3	1	2	8
	POLK	0	0	9	0	10	3	11	33
	ST CLAIR	0	0	1	0	7	1	4	13
	STONE	0	0	12	0	19	4	7	42
	TANEY	0	0	16	0	63	22	16	117
	VERNON	0	0	3	0	11	5	13	32
	WEBSTER	0	0	13	0	25	6	3	47
	SW TOTAL	0	0	337	0	702	235	337	1,611
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	0	3	0	7	0	2	12
	BUCHANAN	0	0	24	0	53	4	33	114
	CLAY	0	0	65	0	119	9	51	244
	DE KALB	0	0	3	0	4	0	3	10
	JACKSON	0	0	233	0	397	96	272	998
	PLATTE	0	0	32	0	27	10	15	84
	KC TOTAL	0	0	360	0	607	119	376	1,462
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	0	0	32	0	46	14	24	116
	JEFFERSON	0	0	81	0	98	11	65	255
	ST CHARLES	1	0	93	0	112	16	68	290
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	0	0	323	1	292	118	202	936
	ST LOUIS CITY	0	0	104	0	125	69	96	394
	STL TOTAL	1	0	633	1	673	228	455	1,991
UNKNOWN		0	0	1,545	1	130	9	18	1,703
STATEWIDE		1	1	3,302	2	2,927	882	1,749	8,864

NOTE: EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1, 2014, TABLE 11 WILL PROVIDE INFORMATION ABOUT HOW APPLICATIONS ARE RECEIVED.

**TABLE 12
MHK, MHF AND TMH FAMILIES
FEBRUARY 2017**

		NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	CHIP FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES RECEIVING
NW REGION	ATCHISON	59	135	9	0	3	206
	CALDWELL	121	294	25	0	2	442
	CARROLL	125	269	27	0	1	422
	CASS	1,221	2,713	265	7	12	4,218
	CHARITON	95	237	21	1	2	356
	CLINTON	246	517	40	0	1	804
	COOPER	206	550	56	1	2	815
	DAVISS	121	305	16	1	4	447
	GENTRY	76	217	20	0	2	315
	GRUNDY	154	341	25	0	4	524
	HARRISON	120	376	37	0	4	537
	HOLT	44	134	13	1	0	192
	JOHNSON	577	1,193	80	2	4	1,856
	LAFAYETTE	450	1,028	84	4	8	1,574
	LINN	163	447	26	0	2	638
	LIVINGSTON	189	448	26	0	7	670
	MERCER	39	95	9	0	0	143
	NODAWAY	144	389	48	1	8	590
	PETTIS	719	2,004	122	0	8	2,853
	PUTNAM	51	155	15	0	2	223
	RAY	318	687	45	1	3	1,054
	SALINE	352	860	58	1	4	1,275
	SULLIVAN	121	250	13	0	0	384
	WORTH	27	72	7	1	0	107
	NW TOTAL	5,738	13,716	1,087	21	83	20,645
NE REGION	ADAIR	329	781	75	2	4	1,191
	AUDRAIN	383	896	68	0	6	1,353
	BOONE	1,664	4,265	363	4	20	6,316
	CALLAWAY	593	1,349	93	1	3	2,039
	CLARK	119	256	25	1	3	404
	COLE	929	2,094	152	0	11	3,186
	GASCONADE	177	452	42	0	2	673
	HOWARD	98	342	38	0	1	479
	KNOX	30	123	19	1	3	176
	LEWIS	113	299	21	1	2	436
	LINCOLN	815	1,690	136	1	2	2,644
	MACON	179	524	62	0	5	770
	MARION	420	1,133	79	2	4	1,638
	MONITEAU	173	484	41	0	2	700
	MONROE	112	290	27	0	3	432
	MONTGOMERY	194	387	37	0	2	620
	OSAGE	90	266	19	0	2	377
	PIKE	230	639	45	2	2	918
	RALLS	88	261	26	0	1	376
	RANDOLPH	412	1,020	88	0	3	1,523
	SCHUYLER	69	158	15	0	2	244
	SCOTLAND	63	176	32	0	3	274
	SHELBY	77	249	21	0	3	350
	WARREN	493	1,060	79	0	10	1,642
	NE TOTAL	7,850	19,194	1,603	15	99	28,761
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	221	532	52	0	1	806
	BUTLER	1,088	2,200	151	1	13	3,453
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	998	2,382	159	1	9	3,549
	CARTER	117	349	21	1	0	488
	CRAWFORD	543	988	57	4	6	1,598
	DENT	304	663	53	0	1	1,021
	DUNKLIN	987	1,870	76	1	6	2,940
	HOWELL	831	1,980	136	2	7	2,956
	IRON	204	466	29	0	0	699
	MADISON	220	542	41	0	2	805
	MARIES	115	229	9	1	0	354

**TABLE 12
MHK, MHF AND TMH FAMILIES
FEBRUARY 2017**

		NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	CHIP FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES RECEIVING
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	334	743	36	0	2	1,115
	NEW MADRID	382	884	50	2	5	1,323
	OREGON	235	565	49	0	2	851
	PEMISCOT	630	1,042	42	1	2	1,717
	PERRY	258	583	40	0	1	882
	PHELPS	658	1,522	94	1	6	2,281
	PULASKI	626	1,228	109	3	3	1,969
	REYNOLDS	119	257	19	0	0	395
	RIPLEY	370	731	58	0	4	1,163
	ST FRANCOIS	1,261	2,572	144	1	10	3,988
	STE GENEVIEVE	271	503	35	1	3	813
	SCOTT	974	1,937	91	3	5	3,010
	SHANNON	172	411	37	0	1	621
	STODDARD	574	1,243	126	4	5	1,952
	TEXAS	456	914	60	3	3	1,436
	WASHINGTON	548	1,153	54	2	2	1,759
	WAYNE	256	633	44	2	3	938
	WRIGHT	425	949	71	1	7	1,453
	SE TOTAL	14,177	30,071	1,943	35	109	46,335
SW REGION	BARRY	597	1,577	84	1	5	2,264
	BARTON	209	497	38	0	2	746
	BATES	233	526	47	0	2	808
	BENTON	289	657	37	0	3	986
	CAMDEN	567	1,488	137	1	15	2,208
	CEDAR	242	580	38	0	4	864
	CHRISTIAN	1,035	2,740	274	3	23	4,075
	DADE	113	302	22	0	4	441
	DALLAS	271	629	70	0	3	973
	DOUGLAS	231	614	59	0	2	906
	GREENE	4,031	9,502	648	15	50	14,246
	HENRY	339	832	57	2	7	1,237
	HICKORY	148	309	29	0	1	487
	JASPER	2,021	5,274	272	4	21	7,592
	LACLEDE	663	1,618	122	3	10	2,416
	LAWRENCE	678	1,629	91	2	2	2,402
	MCDONALD	442	1,166	59	1	3	1,671
	MILLER	445	1,045	81	0	3	1,574
	MORGAN	327	803	76	1	6	1,213
	NEWTON	815	2,298	151	1	12	3,277
	OZARK	186	517	37	0	3	743
	POLK	476	1,158	86	3	10	1,733
	ST CLAIR	163	319	25	1	0	508
	STONE	410	992	78	0	3	1,483
	TANEY	867	2,472	197	3	13	3,552
	VERNON	317	791	66	0	3	1,177
	WEBSTER	554	1,396	105	2	6	2,063
	SW TOTAL	16,669	41,731	2,986	43	216	61,645
KC REGION	ANDREW	166	400	25	0	1	592
	BUCHANAN	1,710	3,449	168	5	8	5,340
	CLAY	2,344	5,408	418	14	26	8,210
	DE KALB	107	257	23	1	3	391
	JACKSON	12,287	25,476	1,422	29	98	39,312
	PLATTE	777	1,666	157	4	6	2,610
	KC TOTAL	17,391	36,656	2,213	53	142	56,455
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	1,387	2,918	205	7	15	4,532
	JEFFERSON	2,802	5,726	468	13	25	9,034
	ST CHARLES	2,613	5,944	508	8	27	9,100
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	11,298	25,952	1,623	27	65	38,965
	ST LOUIS CITY	7,561	14,152	440	4	22	22,179
	STL TOTAL	25,661	54,692	3,244	59	154	83,810
UNKNOWN		15	24	0	1	0	40
STATEWIDE		87,501	196,084	13,076	227	803	297,691

**TABLE 13
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET CHILDREN
FEBRUARY 2017**

		NON CHIP POVERTY	CHIP NON-PREMIUM	CHIP PREMIUM	MHF	TMH	NEWBORNS	TOTAL CHILDREN
NW REGION	ATCHISON	264	0	19	102	0	39	424
	CALDWELL	555	3	49	221	0	67	895
	CARROLL	490	0	49	236	0	58	833
	CASS	4,845	32	525	2,621	0	569	8,592
	CHARITON	425	2	37	204	0	46	714
	CLINTON	942	3	74	545	0	158	1,722
	COOPER	1,076	9	97	389	0	110	1,681
	DAVISS	565	3	44	294	0	76	982
	GENTRY	422	0	43	156	0	47	668
	GRUNDY	649	1	52	304	0	97	1,103
	HARRISON	716	4	68	259	0	86	1,133
	HOLT	259	1	22	88	0	27	397
	JOHNSON	2,144	4	164	1,173	0	256	3,741
	LAFAYETTE	1,856	9	173	995	0	231	3,264
	LINN	816	1	50	315	0	90	1,272
	LIVINGSTON	771	7	63	380	0	98	1,319
	MERCER	168	0	17	105	0	15	305
	NODAWAY	750	8	116	255	0	104	1,233
	PETTIS	3,702	9	243	1,806	0	419	6,179
	PUTNAM	285	2	27	122	0	43	479
	RAY	1,157	9	76	670	0	144	2,056
	SALINE	1,545	6	107	764	0	189	2,611
	SULLIVAN	402	3	17	255	0	61	738
	WORTH	115	0	18	52	0	11	196
	NW TOTAL	24,919	116	2,150	12,311	0	3,041	42,537
NE REGION	ADAIR	1,431	10	136	619	0	201	2,397
	AUDRAIN	1,593	13	122	762	0	212	2,702
	BOONE	7,523	35	656	3,591	0	959	12,764
	CALLAWAY	2,430	2	170	1,190	0	282	4,074
	CLARK	469	1	50	225	0	45	790
	COLE	3,687	10	288	2,132	0	490	6,607
	GASCONADE	867	6	79	345	0	96	1,393
	HOWARD	624	1	71	216	0	73	985
	KNOX	248	3	40	63	0	29	383
	LEWIS	519	5	48	211	0	65	848
	LINCOLN	2,939	29	223	1,786	0	410	5,387
	MACON	989	4	124	353	0	100	1,570
	MARION	1,990	13	152	900	0	256	3,311
	MONITEAU	948	5	75	358	0	89	1,475
	MONROE	480	3	50	239	0	76	848
	MONTGOMERY	707	4	64	415	0	93	1,283
	OSAGE	458	12	32	199	0	56	757
	PIKE	1,200	3	95	453	0	159	1,910
	RALLS	445	1	53	199	0	43	741
	RANDOLPH	1,769	8	170	856	0	229	3,032
	SCHUYLER	282	0	32	150	0	39	503
	SCOTLAND	312	1	62	137	0	40	552
	SHELBY	485	1	50	148	0	44	728
	WARREN	1,857	5	159	1,207	0	232	3,460
	NE TOTAL	34,252	175	3,001	16,754	0	4,318	58,500
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	982	5	93	479	0	109	1,668
	BUTLER	3,761	9	282	2,245	0	536	6,833
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	4,131	11	298	2,189	0	590	7,219
	CARTER	637	2	42	248	0	66	995
	CRAWFORD	1,791	2	126	1,111	0	226	3,256
	DENT	1,216	4	106	644	0	149	2,119
	DUNKLIN	3,065	10	150	2,491	0	436	6,152
	HOWELL	3,572	8	282	1,854	0	457	6,173
	IRON	824	1	46	421	0	94	1,386
	MADISON	982	5	73	459	0	116	1,635
	MARIES	440	2	20	217	0	53	732

**TABLE 13
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET CHILDREN
FEBRUARY 2017**

		NON CHIP POVERTY	CHIP NON-PREMIUM	CHIP PREMIUM	MHF	TMH	NEWBORNS	TOTAL CHILDREN
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	1,249	7	63	744	0	155	2,218
	NEW MADRID	1,532	6	81	873	0	191	2,683
	OREGON	1,015	10	80	542	0	112	1,759
	PEMISCOT	1,804	3	71	1,495	0	266	3,639
	PERRY	1,033	1	78	547	0	120	1,779
	PHELPS	2,653	8	205	1,327	0	314	4,507
	PULASKI	2,167	9	202	1,301	0	286	3,965
	REYNOLDS	485	0	31	232	0	55	803
	RIPLEY	1,299	4	100	769	0	183	2,355
	ST FRANCOIS	4,398	17	262	2,536	0	571	7,784
	STE GENEVIEVE	938	2	62	539	0	111	1,652
	SCOTT	3,194	10	165	2,201	0	413	5,983
	SHANNON	778	0	71	368	0	80	1,297
	STODDARD	2,192	15	228	1,154	0	274	3,863
	TEXAS	1,713	7	119	963	0	221	3,023
	WASHINGTON	1,964	7	101	1,151	0	266	3,489
	WAYNE	1,089	11	78	544	0	141	1,863
	WRIGHT	1,790	6	163	917	0	192	3,068
	SE TOTAL	52,694	182	3,678	30,561	0	6,783	93,898
SW REGION	BARRY	2,971	8	151	1,379	0	343	4,852
	BARTON	983	8	73	424	0	84	1,572
	BATES	967	0	94	520	0	99	1,680
	BENTON	1,182	3	84	553	0	142	1,964
	CAMDEN	2,752	15	249	1,133	0	267	4,416
	CEDAR	1,124	8	71	489	0	140	1,832
	CHRISTIAN	5,194	25	539	1,989	0	533	8,280
	DADE	593	4	46	228	0	45	916
	DALLAS	1,139	3	143	566	0	136	1,987
	DOUGLAS	1,160	7	104	519	0	131	1,921
	GREENE	17,107	70	1,230	8,109	0	2,220	28,736
	HENRY	1,499	14	120	698	0	186	2,517
	HICKORY	596	10	44	272	0	72	994
	JASPER	9,448	27	486	4,582	0	1,278	15,821
	LACLEDE	3,007	13	259	1,327	0	423	5,029
	LAWRENCE	3,082	15	176	1,480	0	394	5,147
	MCDONALD	2,269	5	114	1,073	0	274	3,735
	MILLER	1,871	14	165	850	0	219	3,119
	MORGAN	1,508	7	154	713	0	156	2,538
	NEWTON	4,291	22	292	1,880	0	543	7,028
	OZARK	955	3	73	387	0	92	1,510
	POLK	2,215	13	180	1,056	0	264	3,728
	ST CLAIR	605	2	40	317	0	71	1,035
	STONE	1,876	8	149	826	0	202	3,061
	TANEY	4,576	21	372	1,661	0	520	7,150
	VERNON	1,472	4	134	675	0	206	2,491
	WEBSTER	2,742	13	190	1,135	0	284	4,364
	SW TOTAL	77,184	342	5,732	34,841	0	9,324	127,423
KC REGION	ANDREW	674	9	53	354	0	82	1,172
	BUCHANAN	5,893	16	307	3,783	0	927	10,926
	CLAY	9,713	48	833	4,874	0	1,097	16,565
	DE KALB	477	2	40	205	0	59	783
	JACKSON	44,815	215	2,555	29,989	0	5,950	83,524
	PLATTE	2,887	15	304	1,539	0	396	5,141
	KC TOTAL	64,459	305	4,092	40,744	0	8,511	118,111
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	5,303	29	397	2,703	0	756	9,188
	JEFFERSON	9,840	47	845	5,368	0	1,404	17,504
	ST CHARLES	10,410	67	939	5,198	0	1,305	17,919
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	45,105	175	2,792	25,594	0	5,934	79,600
	ST LOUIS CITY	23,830	42	735	18,302	0	3,429	46,338
	STL TOTAL	94,488	360	5,708	57,165	0	12,828	170,549
UNKNOWN		86	0	0	59	0	3	148
STATEWIDE		348,082	1,480	24,361	192,435	0	44,808	611,166

**TABLE 14
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET PARENTS/CARETAKERS
FEBRUARY 2017**

		MHF	TMH	MPW	EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH	TOTAL PARENTS/ CARETAKERS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	68	0	13	33	27	141
	CALDWELL	130	0	30	58	34	252
	CARROLL	139	0	20	40	65	264
	CASS	1,373	0	287	398	512	2,570
	CHARITON	110	0	19	33	45	207
	CLINTON	278	0	66	97	91	532
	COOPER	226	0	59	82	136	503
	DAVISS	136	0	33	54	47	270
	GENTRY	86	0	22	33	42	183
	GRUNDY	177	0	41	80	51	349
	HARRISON	142	0	43	53	58	296
	HOLT	47	0	15	22	22	106
	JOHNSON	644	0	128	174	240	1,186
	LAFAYETTE	489	0	120	158	192	959
	LINN	181	0	59	64	77	381
	LIVINGSTON	219	0	60	65	72	416
	MERCER	48	0	8	11	14	81
	NODAWAY	172	0	44	68	82	366
	PETTIS	822	0	218	283	334	1,657
	PUTNAM	62	0	24	29	20	135
	RAY	364	0	102	95	122	683
	SALINE	402	0	84	108	138	732
	SULLIVAN	138	0	29	42	35	244
	WORTH	34	0	8	5	10	57
	NW TOTAL	6,487	0	1,532	2,085	2,466	12,570
NE REGION	ADAIR	413	0	115	157	143	828
	AUDRAIN	417	0	83	150	152	802
	BOONE	1,841	0	509	657	1,106	4,113
	CALLAWAY	671	0	157	201	296	1,325
	CLARK	137	0	24	43	46	250
	COLE	1,017	0	263	337	464	2,081
	GASCONADE	197	0	45	65	101	408
	HOWARD	106	0	40	51	71	268
	KNOX	38	0	11	26	17	92
	LEWIS	127	0	40	50	55	272
	LINCOLN	931	0	197	276	352	1,756
	MACON	199	0	72	74	97	442
	MARION	472	0	146	189	262	1,069
	MONITEAU	194	0	56	58	89	397
	MONROE	120	0	44	50	55	269
	MONTGOMERY	211	0	41	50	74	376
	OSAGE	103	0	28	41	45	217
	PIKE	254	0	67	108	128	557
	RALLS	96	0	28	29	56	209
	RANDOLPH	477	0	123	162	243	1,005
	SCHUYLER	73	0	25	25	27	150
	SCOTLAND	67	0	16	26	28	137
	SHELBY	91	0	35	31	46	203
	WARREN	539	0	129	139	216	1,023
	NE TOTAL	8,791	0	2,294	2,995	4,169	18,249
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	254	0	56	67	121	498
	BUTLER	1,259	0	272	352	395	2,278
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	1,111	0	290	405	535	2,341
	CARTER	133	0	36	50	71	290
	CRAWFORD	623	0	120	157	165	1,065
	DENT	361	0	73	109	136	679
	DUNKLIN	1,119	0	163	258	323	1,863
	HOWELL	958	0	277	331	319	1,885
	IRON	255	0	47	59	84	445
	MADISON	259	0	51	84	105	499
	MARIES	136	0	19	35	37	227

**TABLE 14
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET PARENTS/CARETAKERS
FEBRUARY 2017**

		MHF	TMH	MPW	EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH	TOTAL PARENTS/ CARETAKERS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	361	0	80	90	176	707
	NEW MADRID	416	0	112	130	162	820
	OREGON	282	0	67	85	96	530
	PEMISCOT	678	0	134	152	205	1,169
	PERRY	303	0	64	73	105	545
	PHELPS	749	0	160	196	278	1,383
	PULASKI	721	0	144	190	250	1,305
	REYNOLDS	132	0	31	41	54	258
	RIPLEY	429	0	67	131	122	749
	ST FRANCOIS	1,448	0	305	364	529	2,646
	STE GENEVIEVE	289	0	59	77	101	526
	SCOTT	1,075	0	239	276	402	1,992
	SHANNON	208	0	44	48	103	403
	STODDARD	655	0	162	182	257	1,256
	TEXAS	532	0	109	161	177	979
	WASHINGTON	634	0	152	159	219	1,164
	WAYNE	301	0	77	98	131	607
	WRIGHT	497	0	133	145	191	966
	SE TOTAL	16,178	0	3,543	4,505	5,849	30,075
SW REGION	BARRY	680	0	193	224	242	1,339
	BARTON	232	0	41	56	84	413
	BATES	274	0	57	79	96	506
	BENTON	327	0	59	86	117	589
	CAMDEN	662	0	146	186	272	1,266
	CEDAR	280	0	79	99	93	551
	CHRISTIAN	1,172	0	319	418	523	2,432
	DADE	129	0	39	32	43	243
	DALLAS	326	0	64	96	101	587
	DOUGLAS	284	0	95	104	116	599
	GREENE	4,563	0	1,341	1,661	2,175	9,740
	HENRY	387	0	76	118	170	751
	HICKORY	171	0	33	49	60	313
	JASPER	2,257	0	610	863	940	4,670
	LACLEDE	756	0	213	287	280	1,536
	LAWRENCE	768	0	190	270	244	1,472
	MCDONALD	496	0	134	174	128	932
	MILLER	483	0	108	153	191	935
	MORGAN	379	0	98	113	141	731
	NEWTON	885	0	266	340	409	1,900
	OZARK	196	0	46	60	99	401
	POLK	569	0	140	185	219	1,113
	ST CLAIR	192	0	33	46	53	324
	STONE	481	0	120	137	157	895
	TANEY	981	0	285	404	451	2,121
	VERNON	343	0	85	130	127	685
	WEBSTER	632	0	181	228	241	1,282
	SW TOTAL	18,905	0	5,051	6,598	7,772	38,326
KC REGION	ANDREW	181	0	48	63	60	352
	BUCHANAN	1,898	0	422	616	656	3,592
	CLAY	2,563	0	610	832	1,010	5,015
	DE KALB	123	0	20	48	37	228
	JACKSON	13,389	0	2,684	3,627	4,866	24,566
	PLATTE	846	0	193	266	314	1,619
	KC TOTAL	19,000	0	3,977	5,452	6,943	35,372
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	1,533	0	367	491	571	2,962
	JEFFERSON	3,147	0	706	929	1,318	6,100
	ST CHARLES	2,876	0	592	881	1,210	5,559
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	12,148	0	2,838	3,877	6,982	25,845
	ST LOUIS CITY	8,065	0	1,584	2,096	4,671	16,416
	STL TOTAL	27,769	0	6,087	8,274	14,752	56,882
UNKNOWN		39	0	3	9	8	59
STATEWIDE		97,169	0	22,487	29,918	41,959	191,533

**TABLE 15
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE
FEBRUARY 2017**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	4	100.0%	4	1	1	2	0	0	0.0%	58
	CALDWELL	6	6	50.0%	12	6	2	2	0	2	16.7%	47
	CARROLL	9	9	50.0%	18	10	5	0	0	3	16.7%	61
	CASS	34	67	66.3%	101	42	32	17	2	8	9.9%	45
	CHARITON	8	5	38.5%	13	5	3	4	1	0	7.7%	39
	CLINTON	3	12	80.0%	15	2	8	4	0	1	6.7%	48
	COOPER	9	18	66.7%	27	12	10	3	1	1	7.4%	38
	DAVISS	6	7	53.8%	13	5	3	5	0	0	0.0%	41
	GENTRY	2	3	60.0%	5	4	1	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	GRUNDY	5	10	66.7%	15	3	3	6	2	1	20.0%	56
	HARRISON	5	5	50.0%	10	4	4	2	0	0	0.0%	38
	HOLT	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	JOHNSON	27	34	55.7%	61	26	16	7	9	3	19.7%	45
	LAFAYETTE	23	30	56.6%	53	22	15	11	2	3	9.4%	39
	LINN	10	8	44.4%	18	7	6	4	1	0	5.6%	35
	LIVINGSTON	9	18	66.7%	27	8	10	4	1	4	18.5%	52
	MERCER	3	4	57.1%	7	3	3	0	0	1	14.3%	43
	NODAWAY	7	12	63.2%	19	9	7	3	0	0	0.0%	30
	PETTIS	39	53	57.6%	92	46	31	8	4	3	7.6%	33
	PUTNAM	2	2	50.0%	4	1	3	0	0	0	0.0%	33
	RAY	10	19	65.5%	29	10	7	8	0	4	13.8%	66
	SALINE	10	25	71.4%	35	14	11	7	0	3	8.6%	49
	SULLIVAN	1	8	88.9%	9	3	5	1	0	0	0.0%	40
	WORTH	2	2	50.0%	4	2	0	1	1	0	25.0%	49
	NW TOTAL	232	361	60.9%	593	247	186	99	24	37	10.3%	43
NE REGION	ADAIR	20	16	44.4%	36	20	7	5	1	3	11.1%	37
	AUDRAIN	16	18	52.9%	34	19	11	2	0	2	5.9%	33
	BOONE	83	123	59.7%	206	85	75	30	3	13	7.8%	41
	CALLAWAY	26	45	63.4%	71	31	26	8	3	3	8.5%	38
	CLARK	8	8	50.0%	16	5	6	2	0	3	18.8%	54
	COLE	38	58	60.4%	96	47	20	20	5	4	9.4%	37
	GASCONADE	9	10	52.6%	19	6	7	5	0	1	5.3%	44
	HOWARD	4	8	66.7%	12	3	2	4	1	2	25.0%	66
	KNOX	4	3	42.9%	7	2	2	2	0	1	14.3%	57
	LEWIS	8	9	52.9%	17	11	3	2	0	1	5.9%	29
	LINCOLN	40	47	54.0%	87	37	19	15	5	11	18.4%	51
	MACON	13	9	40.9%	22	9	7	3	1	2	13.6%	47
	MARION	32	20	38.5%	52	20	19	7	2	4	11.5%	40
	MONITEAU	4	5	55.6%	9	4	3	2	0	0	0.0%	33
	MONROE	7	3	30.0%	10	7	2	1	0	0	0.0%	26
	MONTGOMERY	8	10	55.6%	18	8	5	4	0	1	5.6%	38
	OSAGE	2	8	80.0%	10	4	3	3	0	0	0.0%	37
	PIKE	12	10	45.5%	22	11	8	2	0	1	4.5%	32
	RALLS	2	5	71.4%	7	3	1	3	0	0	0.0%	42
	RANDOLPH	21	33	61.1%	54	22	19	5	2	6	14.8%	44
	SCHUYLER	1	7	87.5%	8	3	3	0	2	0	25.0%	49
	SCOTLAND	1	2	66.7%	3	0	2	0	1	0	33.3%	58
	SHELBY	4	5	55.6%	9	5	1	2	0	1	11.1%	39
	WARREN	18	18	50.0%	36	14	5	9	2	6	22.2%	59
	NE TOTAL	381	480	55.7%	861	376	256	136	28	65	10.8%	42
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	9	8	47.1%	17	9	6	1	1	0	5.9%	34
	BUTLER	59	51	46.4%	110	53	28	17	4	8	10.9%	38
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	47	55	53.9%	102	40	29	13	5	15	19.6%	50
	CARTER	10	6	37.5%	16	9	1	5	0	1	6.3%	36
	CRAWFORD	25	36	59.0%	61	37	17	3	1	3	6.6%	33
	DENT	9	19	67.9%	28	9	8	9	0	2	7.1%	49
	DUNKLIN	45	62	57.9%	107	36	41	23	0	7	6.5%	46
	HOWELL	42	74	63.8%	116	53	33	17	7	6	11.2%	40
	IRON	8	9	52.9%	17	10	2	5	0	0	0.0%	28
	MADISON	13	15	53.6%	28	13	8	5	0	2	7.1%	37
	MARIES	2	9	81.8%	11	3	4	3	0	1	9.1%	52

**TABLE 15
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE
FEBRUARY 2017**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	5	20	80.0%	25	10	7	4	2	2	16.0%	47
	NEW MADRID	26	34	56.7%	60	30	12	11	4	3	11.7%	42
	OREGON	17	22	56.4%	39	22	10	3	1	3	10.3%	37
	PEMISCOT	22	30	57.7%	52	22	15	9	3	3	11.5%	46
	PERRY	16	17	51.5%	33	19	8	4	1	1	6.1%	30
	PHELPS	30	46	60.5%	76	38	15	9	4	10	18.4%	44
	PULASKI	27	29	51.8%	56	28	16	7	2	3	8.9%	44
	REYNOLDS	9	8	47.1%	17	11	3	2	0	1	5.9%	33
	RIPLEY	19	28	59.6%	47	16	21	6	3	1	8.5%	41
	ST FRANCOIS	55	70	56.0%	125	60	32	16	6	11	13.6%	41
	STE GENEVIEVE	9	6	40.0%	15	10	1	3	0	1	6.7%	31
	SCOTT	36	40	52.6%	76	32	22	9	6	7	17.1%	45
	SHANNON	10	11	52.4%	21	10	4	2	2	3	23.8%	56
	STODDARD	32	24	42.9%	56	29	17	5	2	3	8.9%	35
	TEXAS	18	21	53.8%	39	14	15	3	1	6	17.9%	59
	WASHINGTON	28	41	59.4%	69	38	17	9	1	4	7.2%	34
	WAYNE	17	13	43.3%	30	13	11	2	1	3	13.3%	42
	WRIGHT	26	24	48.0%	50	21	14	12	1	2	6.0%	39
	SE TOTAL	671	828	55.2%	1,499	695	417	217	58	112	11.3%	42
SW REGION	BARRY	38	34	47.2%	72	40	17	6	4	5	12.5%	36
	BARTON	10	11	52.4%	21	6	9	5	0	1	4.8%	43
	BATES	10	17	63.0%	27	11	8	5	2	1	11.1%	49
	BENTON	15	27	64.3%	42	20	11	8	1	2	7.1%	37
	CAMDEN	24	34	58.6%	58	25	17	10	3	3	10.3%	40
	CEDAR	11	13	54.2%	24	11	5	4	2	2	16.7%	52
	CHRISTIAN	26	54	67.5%	80	36	26	10	4	4	10.0%	38
	DADE	8	8	50.0%	16	5	5	6	0	0	0.0%	39
	DALLAS	16	24	60.0%	40	21	12	4	1	2	7.5%	34
	DOUGLAS	7	8	53.3%	15	5	6	0	1	3	26.7%	51
	GREENE	216	270	55.6%	486	223	141	65	20	37	11.7%	42
	HENRY	19	31	62.0%	50	23	14	9	1	3	8.0%	39
	HICKORY	8	5	38.5%	13	6	4	1	0	2	15.4%	45
	JASPER	102	115	53.0%	217	97	73	24	8	15	10.6%	40
	LACLEDE	40	38	48.7%	78	33	25	8	3	9	15.4%	45
	LAWRENCE	27	38	58.5%	65	28	19	9	4	5	13.8%	46
	MCDONALD	19	21	52.5%	40	25	10	4	0	1	2.5%	31
	MILLER	18	27	60.0%	45	23	10	7	1	4	11.1%	41
	MORGAN	23	30	56.6%	53	18	21	9	1	4	9.4%	42
	NEWTON	47	57	54.8%	104	51	30	12	4	7	10.6%	43
	OZARK	9	10	52.6%	19	11	8	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	POLK	30	28	48.3%	58	22	17	6	8	5	22.4%	49
	ST CLAIR	10	18	64.3%	28	10	10	5	1	2	10.7%	41
	STONE	11	39	78.0%	50	15	26	8	1	0	2.0%	38
	TANEY	52	70	57.4%	122	57	40	16	2	7	7.4%	37
	VERNON	22	10	31.3%	32	16	9	2	3	2	15.6%	35
	WEBSTER	26	43	62.3%	69	42	20	5	1	1	2.9%	27
	SW TOTAL	844	1,080	56.1%	1,924	880	593	248	76	127	10.6%	40
KC REGION	ANDREW	6	6	50.0%	12	5	4	2	0	1	8.3%	38
	BUCHANAN	90	84	48.3%	174	77	42	34	9	12	12.1%	43
	CLAY	92	121	56.8%	213	94	61	35	8	15	10.8%	42
	DE KALB	3	4	57.1%	7	3	2	1	1	0	14.3%	46
	JACKSON	461	569	55.2%	1,030	465	282	148	38	97	13.1%	46
	PLATTE	17	44	72.1%	61	30	21	9	0	1	1.6%	33
	KC TOTAL	669	828	55.3%	1,497	674	412	229	56	126	12.2%	45
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	55	83	60.1%	138	65	42	22	3	6	6.5%	39
	JEFFERSON	108	137	55.9%	245	111	71	41	8	14	9.0%	40
	ST CHARLES	84	165	66.3%	249	123	70	47	4	5	3.6%	36
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	582	557	48.9%	1,139	625	297	150	22	45	5.9%	33
	ST LOUIS CITY	610	445	42.2%	1,055	645	277	93	14	26	3.8%	26
	STL TOTAL	1,439	1,387	49.1%	2,826	1,569	757	353	51	96	5.2%	32
STATEWIDE		4,236	4,964	54.0%	9,200	4,441	2,621	1,282	293	563	9.3%	39

**TABLE 16
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE
FEBRUARY 2017**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	2	2	50.0%	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	CALDWELL	1	4	80.0%	5	3	2	0	0	0	0.0%	28
	CARROLL	1	1	50.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	CASS	17	8	32.0%	25	13	8	2	0	2	16.0%	41
	CHARITON	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	1	0	0	50.0%	39
	CLINTON	3	1	25.0%	4	1	1	1	0	1	50.0%	62
	COOPER	3	2	40.0%	5	1	4	0	0	0	0.0%	36
	DAVIESS	6	4	40.0%	10	10	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	GENTRY	3	4	57.1%	7	4	3	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	GRUNDY	2	2	50.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	HARRISON	2	2	50.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	8
	HOLT	1	1	50.0%	2	0	1	1	0	0	50.0%	50
	JOHNSON	10	9	47.4%	19	13	5	1	0	0	5.3%	20
	LAFAYETTE	14	4	22.2%	18	13	4	1	0	0	5.6%	25
	LINN	6	4	40.0%	10	6	3	1	0	0	10.0%	26
	LIVINGSTON	8	3	27.3%	11	6	5	0	0	0	0.0%	28
	MERCER	3	2	40.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	NODAWAY	3	4	57.1%	7	2	3	2	0	0	28.6%	36
	PETTIS	15	12	44.4%	27	14	10	3	0	0	11.1%	30
	PUTNAM	2	3	60.0%	5	4	1	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	RAY	8	1	11.1%	9	3	4	1	1	0	22.2%	40
	SALINE	4	3	42.9%	7	5	2	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	SULLIVAN	3	0	0.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	WORTH	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NW TOTAL	117	78	40.0%	195	118	59	14	1	3	9.2%	29
NE REGION	ADAIR	10	4	28.6%	14	9	4	0	0	1	7.1%	33
	AUDRAIN	12	10	45.5%	22	13	8	0	0	1	4.5%	29
	BOONE	16	8	33.3%	24	15	6	1	1	1	12.5%	31
	CALLAWAY	4	5	55.6%	9	5	4	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	CLARK	5	0	0.0%	5	1	1	3	0	0	60.0%	50
	COLE	11	7	38.9%	18	12	5	1	0	0	5.6%	23
	GASCONADE	8	0	0.0%	8	7	1	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	HOWARD	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	KNOX	1	2	66.7%	3	1	2	0	0	0	0.0%	29
	LEWIS	5	6	54.5%	11	7	4	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	LINCOLN	7	9	56.3%	16	10	5	1	0	0	6.3%	28
	MACON	3	1	25.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	MARION	12	8	40.0%	20	8	9	3	0	0	15.0%	34
	MONITEAU	2	4	66.7%	6	2	3	1	0	0	16.7%	29
	MONROE	2	4	66.7%	6	4	2	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	MONTGOMERY	7	2	22.2%	9	4	3	2	0	0	22.2%	34
	OSAGE	0	2	100.0%	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.0%	45
	PIKE	4	7	63.6%	11	8	2	1	0	0	9.1%	23
	RALLS	3	6	66.7%	9	2	6	1	0	0	11.1%	38
	RANDOLPH	8	3	27.3%	11	5	3	3	0	0	27.3%	31
	SCHUYLER	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	1
	SCOTLAND	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SHELBY	3	3	50.0%	6	1	3	1	0	1	33.3%	48
	WARREN	2	3	60.0%	5	2	3	0	0	0	0.0%	29
	NE TOTAL	128	96	42.9%	224	125	76	18	1	4	10.3%	29
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	5	1	16.7%	6	4	2	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	BUTLER	14	6	30.0%	20	16	4	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	14	11	44.0%	25	10	15	0	0	0	0.0%	31
	CARTER	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	1	0	100.0%	91
	CRAWFORD	12	4	25.0%	16	11	5	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	DENT	5	4	44.4%	9	7	2	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	DUNKLIN	29	13	31.0%	42	26	16	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	HOWELL	11	12	52.2%	23	17	6	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	IRON	3	1	25.0%	4	3	0	1	0	0	25.0%	20
	MADISON	3	6	66.7%	9	3	6	0	0	0	0.0%	34
	MARIES	3	5	62.5%	8	5	1	2	0	0	25.0%	29

TABLE 16
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE
FEBRUARY 2017

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	6	1	14.3%	7	5	2	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	NEW MADRID	6	2	25.0%	8	7	1	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	OREGON	3	3	50.0%	6	2	4	0	0	0	0.0%	27
	PEMISCOT	14	7	33.3%	21	14	4	3	0	0	14.3%	22
	PERRY	5	3	37.5%	8	5	2	1	0	0	12.5%	33
	PHELPS	18	7	28.0%	25	19	6	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	PULASKI	6	7	53.8%	13	4	9	0	0	0	0.0%	31
	REYNOLDS	6	3	33.3%	9	6	3	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	RIPLEY	8	2	20.0%	10	8	2	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	ST FRANCOIS	22	22	50.0%	44	24	14	6	0	0	13.6%	29
	STE GENEVIEVE	5	1	16.7%	6	3	3	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	SCOTT	14	10	41.7%	24	15	8	1	0	0	4.2%	24
	SHANNON	3	1	25.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	STODDARD	11	8	42.1%	19	13	6	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	TEXAS	9	5	35.7%	14	7	6	1	0	0	7.1%	28
	WASHINGTON	19	9	32.1%	28	16	8	2	2	0	14.3%	31
	WAYNE	8	1	11.1%	9	4	3	2	0	0	22.2%	29
	WRIGHT	10	3	23.1%	13	5	8	0	0	0	0.0%	28
	SE TOTAL	272	159	36.9%	431	263	146	19	3	0	5.1%	25
SW REGION	BARRY	16	8	33.3%	24	15	8	1	0	0	4.2%	25
	BARTON	5	2	28.6%	7	4	3	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	BATES	5	3	37.5%	8	3	5	0	0	0	0.0%	33
	BENTON	15	3	16.7%	18	12	5	1	0	0	5.6%	23
	CAMDEN	7	5	41.7%	12	10	2	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	CEDAR	6	4	40.0%	10	4	6	0	0	0	0.0%	29
	CHRISTIAN	25	12	32.4%	37	23	9	4	0	1	13.5%	30
	DADE	2	2	50.0%	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	DALLAS	8	3	27.3%	11	7	3	1	0	0	9.1%	22
	DOUGLAS	6	4	40.0%	10	7	3	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	GREENE	80	49	38.0%	129	76	38	12	2	1	11.6%	28
	HENRY	7	2	22.2%	9	5	3	1	0	0	11.1%	22
	HICKORY	9	7	43.8%	16	10	6	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	JASPER	41	36	46.8%	77	45	31	1	0	0	1.3%	26
	LACLEDE	15	8	34.8%	23	12	9	2	0	0	8.7%	26
	LAWRENCE	8	10	55.6%	18	7	9	1	0	1	11.1%	49
	MCDONALD	3	6	66.7%	9	4	4	1	0	0	11.1%	30
	MILLER	9	5	35.7%	14	8	4	2	0	0	14.3%	30
	MORGAN	9	3	25.0%	12	5	5	2	0	0	16.7%	33
	NEWTON	17	12	41.4%	29	18	7	4	0	0	13.8%	26
	OZARK	1	4	80.0%	5	2	3	0	0	0	0.0%	35
	POLK	11	9	45.0%	20	12	4	3	0	1	20.0%	29
	ST CLAIR	5	4	44.4%	9	5	4	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	STONE	9	12	57.1%	21	12	8	1	0	0	4.8%	24
	TANEY	29	14	32.6%	43	25	15	3	0	0	7.0%	25
	VERNON	5	4	44.4%	9	6	3	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	WEBSTER	9	8	47.1%	17	9	5	3	0	0	17.6%	29
	SW TOTAL	362	239	39.8%	601	349	203	43	2	4	8.2%	27
KC REGION	ANDREW	3	4	57.1%	7	4	3	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	BUCHANAN	25	24	49.0%	49	37	9	2	0	1	6.1%	27
	CLAY	42	28	40.0%	70	45	21	4	0	0	5.7%	24
	DE KALB	2	1	33.3%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	JACKSON	199	135	40.4%	334	208	107	16	1	2	5.7%	25
	PLATTE	20	8	28.6%	28	18	7	3	0	0	10.7%	26
	KC TOTAL	291	200	40.7%	491	315	147	25	1	3	5.9%	25
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	31	19	38.0%	50	24	25	1	0	0	2.0%	28
	JEFFERSON	35	27	43.5%	62	29	29	3	1	0	6.5%	29
	ST CHARLES	41	17	29.3%	58	34	23	1	0	0	1.7%	23
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	230	147	39.0%	377	215	138	24	0	0	6.4%	26
	ST LOUIS CITY	134	97	42.0%	231	148	67	13	1	2	6.9%	26
	STL TOTAL	471	307	39.5%	778	450	282	42	2	2	5.9%	26
STATEWIDE		1,641	1,079	39.7%	2,720	1,620	913	161	10	16	6.9%	27

**TABLE 17
MHABD BLIND APPLICATIONS
FEBRUARY 2017**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CALDWELL	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CARROLL	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CASS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CHARITON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CLINTON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	213
	COOPER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DAVISS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	GENTRY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	GRUNDY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	HARRISON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	HOLT	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	JOHNSON	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	LAFAYETTE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LINN	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	46
	LIVINGSTON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MERCER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NODAWAY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PETTIS	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	152
	PUTNAM	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RAY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SALINE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SULLIVAN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WORTH	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NW TOTAL	1	3	75.0%	4	1	0	1	0	2	50.0%	108
NE REGION	ADAIR	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	AUDRAIN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BOONE	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	1	0	0	0.0%	50
	CALLAWAY	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	CLARK	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	COLE	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	185
	GASCONADE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	HOWARD	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	KNOX	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LEWIS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LINCOLN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MACON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MARION	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	8
	MONITEAU	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MONROE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MONTGOMERY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	OSAGE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PIKE	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	1
	RALLS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RANDOLPH	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SCHUYLER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SCOTLAND	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SHELBY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WARREN	0	2	100.0%	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.0%	38
	NE TOTAL	0	8	100.0%	8	2	4	1	0	1	12.5%	52
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	82
	BUTLER	0	2	100.0%	2	0	0	2	0	0	0.0%	70
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	3	100.0%	3	0	1	1	0	1	33.3%	92
	CARTER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CRAWFORD	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DENT	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DUNKLIN	1	3	75.0%	4	1	3	0	0	0	0.0%	36
	HOWELL	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	IRON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	1	0	100.0%	92
	MADISON	0	3	100.0%	3	0	3	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	MARIES	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0

**TABLE 17
MHABD BLIND APPLICATIONS
FEBRUARY 2017**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	66
	NEW MADRID	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	OREGON	0	2	100.0%	2	0	0	1	0	1	50.0%	90
	PEMISCOT	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	1	0	0	0.0%	53
	PERRY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PHELPS	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PULASKI	0	3	100.0%	3	0	2	0	1	0	33.3%	56
	REYNOLDS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RIPLEY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	ST FRANCOIS	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	1	0	0	0.0%	57
	STE GENEVIEVE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SCOTT	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	56
	SHANNON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	STODDARD	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	TEXAS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WASHINGTON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WAYNE	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	266
	WRIGHT	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SE TOTAL	2	25	92.6%	27	2	11	9	2	3	18.5%	67
SW REGION	BARRY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BARTON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BATES	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	42
	BENTON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CAMDEN	0	2	100.0%	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	CEDAR	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CHRISTIAN	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	DADE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DALLAS	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	1	0	100.0%	101
	DOUGLAS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	GREENE	0	3	100.0%	3	1	2	0	0	0	0.0%	27
	HENRY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	HICKORY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	JASPER	0	5	100.0%	5	1	2	1	0	1	20.0%	72
	LACLEDE	0	2	100.0%	2	0	0	2	0	0	0.0%	55
	LAWRENCE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MCDONALD	0	3	100.0%	3	0	0	2	0	1	33.3%	96
	MILLER	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	MORGAN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NEWTON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	OZARK	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	POLK	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	42
	ST CLAIR	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	STONE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	TANEY	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	VERNON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	WEBSTER	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	SW TOTAL	0	23	100.0%	23	2	13	5	1	2	13.0%	58
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BUCHANAN	1	1	50.0%	2	0	1	0	0	1	50.0%	101
	CLAY	2	1	33.3%	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	DE KALB	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	JACKSON	3	20	87.0%	23	5	7	7	0	4	17.4%	66
	PLATTE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	KC TOTAL	6	23	79.3%	29	7	10	7	0	5	17.2%	63
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	JEFFERSON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	ST CHARLES	0	2	100.0%	2	1	0	1	0	0	0.0%	38
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1	12	92.3%	13	0	4	5	2	2	30.8%	79
	ST LOUIS CITY	1	9	90.0%	10	1	5	2	0	2	20.0%	64
	STL TOTAL	2	24	92.3%	26	2	10	8	2	4	23.1%	69
STATEWIDE		11	106	90.6%	117	16	48	31	5	17	18.8%	65

**TABLE 18
MO HEALTHNET FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED
FEBRUARY 2017**

		SSI-SP, SP ONLY	BP, SAB	SSI, MHABD NON- SPENDDOWN	MHABD SPENDDOWN	TWHA NON-PREMIUM	TWHA PREMIUM	NC, VENDOR CASES	TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	2	127	20	1	2	64	216
	CALDWELL	0	8	172	18	0	1	58	257
	CARROLL	0	4	260	46	0	0	82	392
	CASS	0	48	1,322	193	6	18	538	2,125
	CHARITON	0	5	171	36	0	1	159	372
	CLINTON	0	9	303	40	0	5	140	497
	COOPER	0	8	430	72	1	5	140	656
	DAVISS	0	5	198	28	0	2	32	265
	GENTRY	0	5	194	39	3	4	68	313
	GRUNDY	0	7	338	47	1	3	165	561
	HARRISON	1	5	297	44	0	5	89	441
	HOLT	0	3	91	13	1	4	49	161
	JOHNSON	0	17	764	95	3	8	229	1,116
	LAFAYETTE	0	17	734	156	1	7	277	1,192
	LINN	0	3	432	41	0	2	147	625
	LIVINGSTON	0	12	432	65	3	6	248	766
	MERCER	0	1	94	11	0	0	37	143
	NODAWAY	1	6	342	70	3	3	115	540
	PETTIS	0	37	1,379	170	3	10	538	2,137
	PUTNAM	0	5	149	14	0	0	49	217
	RAY	0	15	471	87	2	4	169	748
	SALINE	0	15	684	133	1	9	221	1,063
	SULLIVAN	0	4	184	25	0	5	136	354
	WORTH	0	1	47	7	0	1	19	75
	NW TOTAL	2	242	9,615	1,470	29	105	3,769	15,232
NE REGION	ADAIR	1	22	764	122	1	16	165	1,091
	AUDRAIN	2	21	671	100	1	8	196	999
	BOONE	0	66	3,103	414	6	53	499	4,141
	CALLAWAY	1	12	994	103	1	10	239	1,360
	CLARK	0	5	183	14	1	3	41	247
	COLE	0	49	1,466	174	0	33	354	2,076
	GASCONADE	0	8	359	44	1	2	172	586
	HOWARD	0	8	287	38	0	1	113	447
	KNOX	0	1	102	11	0	0	64	178
	LEWIS	0	4	217	34	1	2	110	368
	LINCOLN	7	20	1,072	125	7	17	467	1,715
	MACON	0	11	397	71	2	11	134	626
	MARION	2	19	1,078	138	1	23	571	1,832
	MONITEAU	0	1	288	35	1	0	92	417
	MONROE	0	5	210	34	1	2	101	353
	MONTGOMERY	0	13	351	39	0	2	170	575
	OSAGE	0	13	189	25	3	4	79	313
	PIKE	0	14	518	86	2	5	133	758
	RALLS	1	3	199	43	0	3	81	330
	RANDOLPH	1	19	979	99	0	5	366	1,469
	SCHUYLER	0	0	130	18	0	0	38	186
	SCOTLAND	0	2	85	12	0	0	34	133
	SHELBY	0	3	154	23	1	3	60	244
	WARREN	0	19	725	94	1	12	98	949
	NE TOTAL	15	338	14,521	1,896	31	215	4,377	21,393
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	0	3	507	81	0	2	187	780
	BUTLER	2	44	2,455	311	4	11	676	3,503
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	41	1,839	244	4	14	663	2,805
	CARTER	0	2	392	53	0	1	81	529
	CRAWFORD	0	20	953	121	1	2	279	1,376
	DENT	0	9	781	96	2	7	157	1,052
	DUNKLIN	1	40	2,343	243	2	3	682	3,314
	HOWELL	0	29	2,006	209	3	6	520	2,773
	IRON	1	13	593	76	2	2	319	1,006
	MADISON	0	15	568	86	0	4	297	970
	MARIES	1	9	208	30	0	1	80	329

**TABLE 18
MO HEALTHNET FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED
FEBRUARY 2017**

		SSI-SP, SP ONLY	BP, SAB	SSI, MHABD NON- SPENDDOWN	MHABD SPENDDOWN	TWHA NON-PREMIUM	TWHA PREMIUM	NC, VENDOR CASES	TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	0	11	818	102	2	4	248	1,185
	NEW MADRID	1	21	999	149	0	0	343	1,513
	OREGON	0	6	674	78	1	1	110	870
	PEMISCOT	0	25	1,443	173	0	3	303	1,947
	PERRY	0	7	446	69	6	15	175	718
	PHELPS	1	23	1,398	157	1	16	378	1,974
	PULASKI	0	19	981	105	0	2	178	1,285
	REYNOLDS	0	8	335	54	0	2	94	493
	RIPLEY	0	14	940	130	1	2	221	1,308
	ST FRANCOIS	1	81	2,899	324	5	12	1,082	4,404
	STE GENEVIEVE	0	6	382	53	3	5	164	613
	SCOTT	0	41	1,995	256	2	21	535	2,850
	SHANNON	0	7	487	44	0	0	86	624
	STODDARD	0	27	1,391	201	3	3	437	2,062
	TEXAS	0	15	987	112	1	3	189	1,307
	WASHINGTON	1	27	1,502	153	1	1	257	1,942
	WAYNE	1	22	850	126	1	2	167	1,169
	WRIGHT	1	16	961	105	1	2	188	1,274
	SE TOTAL	11	601	32,133	3,941	46	147	9,096	45,975
SW REGION	BARRY	0	24	1,196	141	1	3	251	1,616
	BARTON	0	7	391	49	0	1	120	568
	BATES	1	13	483	61	0	1	145	704
	BENTON	0	23	752	84	1	1	204	1,065
	CAMDEN	0	13	968	122	2	8	159	1,272
	CEDAR	0	9	572	71	0	5	159	816
	CHRISTIAN	0	30	1,251	139	1	6	406	1,833
	DADE	0	2	226	18	0	1	56	303
	DALLAS	0	9	682	67	0	2	173	933
	DOUGLAS	1	5	587	73	1	1	103	771
	GREENE	5	183	7,974	861	7	67	1,824	10,921
	HENRY	0	17	892	90	0	7	232	1,238
	HICKORY	0	5	357	53	0	0	66	481
	JASPER	0	74	3,647	466	6	24	658	4,875
	LACLEDE	0	30	1,375	133	1	3	288	1,830
	LAWRENCE	0	15	1,125	157	0	6	240	1,543
	MCDONALD	0	13	670	71	0	3	114	871
	MILLER	1	13	798	85	2	10	241	1,150
	MORGAN	0	20	832	77	2	8	176	1,115
	NEWTON	0	32	1,403	178	2	12	417	2,044
	OZARK	0	9	394	28	0	0	115	546
	POLK	2	10	1,012	129	0	5	391	1,549
	ST CLAIR	0	13	408	32	0	1	73	527
	STONE	0	12	692	79	0	3	192	978
	TANEY	0	33	1,484	140	2	16	309	1,984
	VERNON	0	12	798	103	0	8	228	1,149
	WEBSTER	0	17	911	113	0	1	199	1,241
	SW TOTAL	10	643	31,880	3,620	28	203	7,539	43,923
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	4	247	29	0	0	121	401
	BUCHANAN	0	53	2,828	343	4	20	635	3,883
	CLAY	1	114	2,866	494	4	35	727	4,241
	DE KALB	0	7	222	39	0	3	139	410
	JACKSON	4	675	17,216	1,993	21	148	4,227	24,284
	PLATTE	0	22	715	117	1	20	304	1,179
	KC TOTAL	5	875	24,094	3,015	30	226	6,153	34,398
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	0	46	1,996	245	8	22	590	2,907
	JEFFERSON	0	100	3,769	538	0	23	1,408	5,838
	ST CHARLES	1	100	3,237	571	10	58	928	4,905
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	5	616	17,768	2,438	21	177	5,920	26,945
	ST LOUIS CITY	8	322	17,052	1,581	8	77	3,226	22,274
	STL TOTAL	14	1,184	43,822	5,373	47	357	12,072	62,869
STATEWIDE		57	3,883	156,065	19,315	211	1,253	43,006	223,790

**TABLE 19
QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
FEBRUARY 2017**

		QMB ONLY PERSONS	QMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	QMB & MHABD PERSONS	QMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL QMB PERSONS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	15	13.4%	97	86.6%	112
	CALDWELL	24	18.8%	104	81.3%	128
	CARROLL	28	15.3%	155	84.7%	183
	CASS	144	15.8%	767	84.2%	911
	CHARITON	18	10.3%	157	89.7%	175
	CLINTON	29	13.9%	180	86.1%	209
	COOPER	52	15.9%	276	84.1%	328
	DAVISS	22	16.9%	108	83.1%	130
	GENTRY	22	13.2%	145	86.8%	167
	GRUNDY	31	11.9%	230	88.1%	261
	HARRISON	32	15.2%	178	84.8%	210
	HOLT	10	16.1%	52	83.9%	62
	JOHNSON	83	16.7%	415	83.3%	498
	LAFAYETTE	71	13.1%	469	86.9%	540
	LINN	54	17.8%	249	82.2%	303
	LIVINGSTON	47	13.4%	305	86.6%	352
	MERCER	11	13.4%	71	86.6%	82
	NODAWAY	89	30.9%	199	69.1%	288
	PETTIS	152	14.8%	874	85.2%	1,026
	PUTNAM	19	17.0%	93	83.0%	112
	RAY	55	17.7%	256	82.3%	311
	SALINE	59	11.2%	467	88.8%	526
	SULLIVAN	23	12.6%	160	87.4%	183
	WORTH	15	34.9%	28	65.1%	43
	NW TOTAL	1,105	15.5%	6,035	84.5%	7,140
NE REGION	ADAIR	77	13.9%	475	86.1%	552
	AUDRAIN	82	17.8%	378	82.2%	460
	BOONE	271	15.3%	1,504	84.7%	1,775
	CALLAWAY	127	19.0%	542	81.0%	669
	CLARK	22	16.2%	114	83.8%	136
	COLE	135	14.9%	774	85.1%	909
	GASCONADE	46	16.8%	227	83.2%	273
	HOWARD	22	10.3%	192	89.7%	214
	KNOX	15	14.7%	87	85.3%	102
	LEWIS	20	10.7%	167	89.3%	187
	LINCOLN	126	17.1%	609	82.9%	735
	MACON	34	12.2%	245	87.8%	279
	MARION	77	9.2%	758	90.8%	835
	MONITEAU	29	16.0%	152	84.0%	181
	MONROE	29	15.3%	161	84.7%	190
	MONTGOMERY	47	16.1%	245	83.9%	292
	OSAGE	23	16.5%	116	83.5%	139
	PIKE	47	13.2%	308	86.8%	355
	RALLS	19	10.7%	159	89.3%	178
	RANDOLPH	100	14.5%	588	85.5%	688
	SCHUYLER	14	13.1%	93	86.9%	107
	SCOTLAND	14	17.1%	68	82.9%	82
	SHELBY	14	13.0%	94	87.0%	108
	WARREN	90	20.1%	358	79.9%	448
	NE TOTAL	1,480	15.0%	8,414	85.0%	9,894
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	43	10.9%	352	89.1%	395
	BUTLER	182	10.7%	1,515	89.3%	1,697
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	157	11.8%	1,179	88.2%	1,336
	CARTER	21	8.4%	229	91.6%	250
	CRAWFORD	84	13.4%	544	86.6%	628
	DENT	59	12.1%	428	87.9%	487
	DUNKLIN	170	10.5%	1,443	89.5%	1,613
	HOWELL	227	15.6%	1,227	84.4%	1,454
	IRON	40	8.9%	410	91.1%	450
	MADISON	38	9.5%	364	90.5%	402
	MARIES	34	18.7%	148	81.3%	182

**TABLE 19
QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
FEBRUARY 2017**

		QMB ONLY PERSONS	QMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	QMB & MHABD PERSONS	QMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL QMB PERSONS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	63	10.3%	549	89.7%	612
	NEW MADRID	69	9.2%	678	90.8%	747
	OREGON	58	12.2%	417	87.8%	475
	PEMISCOT	77	8.0%	882	92.0%	959
	PERRY	32	9.8%	295	90.2%	327
	PHELPS	141	15.3%	782	84.7%	923
	PULASKI	83	14.7%	483	85.3%	566
	REYNOLDS	27	11.4%	209	88.6%	236
	RIPLEY	69	11.5%	532	88.5%	601
	ST FRANCOIS	229	12.2%	1,653	87.8%	1,882
	STE GENEVIEVE	29	10.8%	239	89.2%	268
	SCOTT	158	11.5%	1,218	88.5%	1,376
	SHANNON	39	11.1%	313	88.9%	352
	STODDARD	131	12.3%	933	87.7%	1,064
	TEXAS	146	20.6%	562	79.4%	708
	WASHINGTON	102	12.1%	743	87.9%	845
	WAYNE	63	10.8%	519	89.2%	582
	WRIGHT	117	17.4%	556	82.6%	673
	SE TOTAL	2,688	12.2%	19,402	87.8%	22,090
SW REGION	BARRY	126	15.6%	680	84.4%	806
	BARTON	42	14.9%	239	85.1%	281
	BATES	66	20.1%	263	79.9%	329
	BENTON	112	21.0%	422	79.0%	534
	CAMDEN	122	19.2%	514	80.8%	636
	CEDAR	67	17.6%	313	82.4%	380
	CHRISTIAN	156	17.9%	717	82.1%	873
	DADE	32	19.2%	135	80.8%	167
	DALLAS	84	17.9%	385	82.1%	469
	DOUGLAS	76	18.2%	342	81.8%	418
	GREENE	795	16.0%	4,189	84.0%	4,984
	HENRY	72	12.7%	493	87.3%	565
	HICKORY	45	16.7%	224	83.3%	269
	JASPER	330	14.3%	1,982	85.7%	2,312
	LACLEDE	160	17.7%	746	82.3%	906
	LAWRENCE	132	16.0%	693	84.0%	825
	MCDONALD	78	18.7%	340	81.3%	418
	MILLER	103	17.5%	484	82.5%	587
	MORGAN	102	19.1%	431	80.9%	533
	NEWTON	151	15.4%	827	84.6%	978
	OZARK	49	17.9%	225	82.1%	274
	POLK	116	16.1%	604	83.9%	720
	ST CLAIR	51	18.1%	231	81.9%	282
	STONE	93	18.2%	418	81.8%	511
	TANEY	214	20.3%	840	79.7%	1,054
	VERNON	78	14.6%	458	85.4%	536
	WEBSTER	123	19.9%	495	80.1%	618
	SW TOTAL	3,575	16.8%	17,690	83.2%	21,265
KC REGION	ANDREW	32	18.1%	145	81.9%	177
	BUCHANAN	241	14.3%	1,442	85.7%	1,683
	CLAY	319	17.6%	1,496	82.4%	1,815
	DE KALB	34	15.9%	180	84.1%	214
	JACKSON	1,676	16.1%	8,705	83.9%	10,381
	PLATTE	79	17.5%	372	82.5%	451
	KC TOTAL	2,381	16.2%	12,340	83.8%	14,721
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	236	17.5%	1,115	82.5%	1,351
	JEFFERSON	422	16.3%	2,160	83.7%	2,582
	ST CHARLES	396	19.4%	1,640	80.6%	2,036
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,497	13.3%	9,795	86.7%	11,292
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,041	10.9%	8,468	89.1%	9,509
	STL TOTAL	3,592	13.4%	23,178	86.6%	26,770
STATEWIDE		14,821	14.5%	87,059	85.5%	101,880

**TABLE 20
SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
FEBRUARY 2017**

		SLMB ONLY PERSONS	SLMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	SLMB & MHABD PERSONS	SLMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL SLMB PERSONS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	27	57.4%	20	42.6%	47
	CALDWELL	49	81.7%	11	18.3%	60
	CARROLL	41	64.1%	23	35.9%	64
	CASS	281	68.4%	130	31.6%	411
	CHARITON	33	51.6%	31	48.4%	64
	CLINTON	78	78.8%	21	21.2%	99
	COOPER	79	64.8%	43	35.2%	122
	DAVISS	57	83.8%	11	16.2%	68
	GENTRY	28	60.9%	18	39.1%	46
	GRUNDY	54	65.1%	29	34.9%	83
	HARRISON	55	67.9%	26	32.1%	81
	HOLT	12	44.4%	15	55.6%	27
	JOHNSON	142	73.2%	52	26.8%	194
	LAFAYETTE	142	65.4%	75	34.6%	217
	LINN	65	62.5%	39	37.5%	104
	LIVINGSTON	58	51.8%	54	48.2%	112
	MERCER	14	63.6%	8	36.4%	22
	NODAWAY	60	64.5%	33	35.5%	93
	PETTIS	200	63.7%	114	36.3%	314
	PUTNAM	37	68.5%	17	31.5%	54
	RAY	83	61.5%	52	38.5%	135
	SALINE	112	62.2%	68	37.8%	180
	SULLIVAN	33	66.0%	17	34.0%	50
	WORTH	11	64.7%	6	35.3%	17
	NW TOTAL	1,751	65.7%	913	34.3%	2,664
NE REGION	ADAIR	105	65.2%	56	34.8%	161
	AUDRAIN	107	68.6%	49	31.4%	156
	BOONE	431	69.7%	187	30.3%	618
	CALLAWAY	183	78.5%	50	21.5%	233
	CLARK	40	72.7%	15	27.3%	55
	COLE	203	67.2%	99	32.8%	302
	GASCONADE	80	66.7%	40	33.3%	120
	HOWARD	47	61.0%	30	39.0%	77
	KNOX	27	69.2%	12	30.8%	39
	LEWIS	32	50.8%	31	49.2%	63
	LINCOLN	234	71.3%	94	28.7%	328
	MACON	71	68.9%	32	31.1%	103
	MARION	158	60.8%	102	39.2%	260
	MONITEAU	45	58.4%	32	41.6%	77
	MONROE	34	60.7%	22	39.3%	56
	MONTGOMERY	74	78.7%	20	21.3%	94
	OSAGE	42	71.2%	17	28.8%	59
	PIKE	97	72.9%	36	27.1%	133
	RALLS	38	66.7%	19	33.3%	57
	RANDOLPH	145	65.3%	77	34.7%	222
	SCHUYLER	23	79.3%	6	20.7%	29
	SCOTLAND	15	68.2%	7	31.8%	22
	SHELBY	25	62.5%	15	37.5%	40
	WARREN	126	73.3%	46	26.7%	172
	NE TOTAL	2,382	68.5%	1,094	31.5%	3,476
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	63	60.6%	41	39.4%	104
	BUTLER	298	61.7%	185	38.3%	483
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	261	58.4%	186	41.6%	447
	CARTER	53	65.4%	28	34.6%	81
	CRAWFORD	186	72.9%	69	27.1%	255
	DENT	108	66.7%	54	33.3%	162
	DUNKLIN	259	55.9%	204	44.1%	463
	HOWELL	420	74.2%	146	25.8%	566
	IRON	85	59.9%	57	40.1%	142
	MADISON	82	50.3%	81	49.7%	163
	MARIES	31	67.4%	15	32.6%	46

**TABLE 20
SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
FEBRUARY 2017**

		SLMB ONLY PERSONS	SLMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	SLMB & MHABD PERSONS	SLMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL SLMB PERSONS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	88	53.3%	77	46.7%	165
	NEW MADRID	109	48.7%	115	51.3%	224
	OREGON	100	70.9%	41	29.1%	141
	PEMISCOT	135	53.1%	119	46.9%	254
	PERRY	59	52.2%	54	47.8%	113
	PHELPS	231	66.4%	117	33.6%	348
	PULASKI	124	71.3%	50	28.7%	174
	REYNOLDS	45	60.0%	30	40.0%	75
	RIPLEY	125	56.3%	97	43.7%	222
	ST FRANCOIS	429	65.7%	224	34.3%	653
	STE GENEVIEVE	62	68.1%	29	31.9%	91
	SCOTT	280	61.7%	174	38.3%	454
	SHANNON	74	80.4%	18	19.6%	92
	STODDARD	208	61.0%	133	39.0%	341
	TEXAS	191	72.3%	73	27.7%	264
	WASHINGTON	176	66.7%	88	33.3%	264
	WAYNE	108	58.1%	78	41.9%	186
	WRIGHT	188	76.4%	58	23.6%	246
	SE TOTAL	4,578	63.4%	2,641	36.6%	7,219
SW REGION	BARRY	252	82.1%	55	17.9%	307
	BARTON	75	79.8%	19	20.2%	94
	BATES	95	76.6%	29	23.4%	124
	BENTON	164	79.2%	43	20.8%	207
	CAMDEN	198	81.5%	45	18.5%	243
	CEDAR	116	67.8%	55	32.2%	171
	CHRISTIAN	331	77.2%	98	22.8%	429
	DADE	53	76.8%	16	23.2%	69
	DALLAS	145	81.5%	33	18.5%	178
	DOUGLAS	123	82.0%	27	18.0%	150
	GREENE	1,173	70.0%	502	30.0%	1,675
	HENRY	173	75.9%	55	24.1%	228
	HICKORY	82	80.4%	20	19.6%	102
	JASPER	590	72.7%	222	27.3%	812
	LACLEDE	245	77.5%	71	22.5%	316
	LAWRENCE	261	81.3%	60	18.7%	321
	MCDONALD	128	77.6%	37	22.4%	165
	MILLER	171	76.7%	52	23.3%	223
	MORGAN	157	74.8%	53	25.2%	210
	NEWTON	295	72.7%	111	27.3%	406
	OZARK	83	78.3%	23	21.7%	106
	POLK	176	69.8%	76	30.2%	252
	ST CLAIR	77	83.7%	15	16.3%	92
	STONE	170	79.1%	45	20.9%	215
	TANEY	310	78.5%	85	21.5%	395
	VERNON	115	64.6%	63	35.4%	178
	WEBSTER	210	82.7%	44	17.3%	254
	SW TOTAL	5,968	75.3%	1,954	24.7%	7,922
KC REGION	ANDREW	42	64.6%	23	35.4%	65
	BUCHANAN	421	72.3%	161	27.7%	582
	CLAY	524	72.5%	199	27.5%	723
	DE KALB	50	62.5%	30	37.5%	80
	JACKSON	2,605	71.7%	1,028	28.3%	3,633
	PLATTE	124	65.3%	66	34.7%	190
	KC TOTAL	3,766	71.4%	1,507	28.6%	5,273
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	473	76.8%	143	23.2%	616
	JEFFERSON	660	68.8%	299	31.2%	959
	ST CHARLES	615	70.9%	252	29.1%	867
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	2,406	64.9%	1,300	35.1%	3,706
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,542	62.7%	919	37.3%	2,461
	STL TOTAL	5,696	66.2%	2,913	33.8%	8,609
STATEWIDE		24,141	68.7%	11,022	31.3%	35,163

Figure 4
Missouri MO HealthNet Recipients
60-Month Trend through February 2017

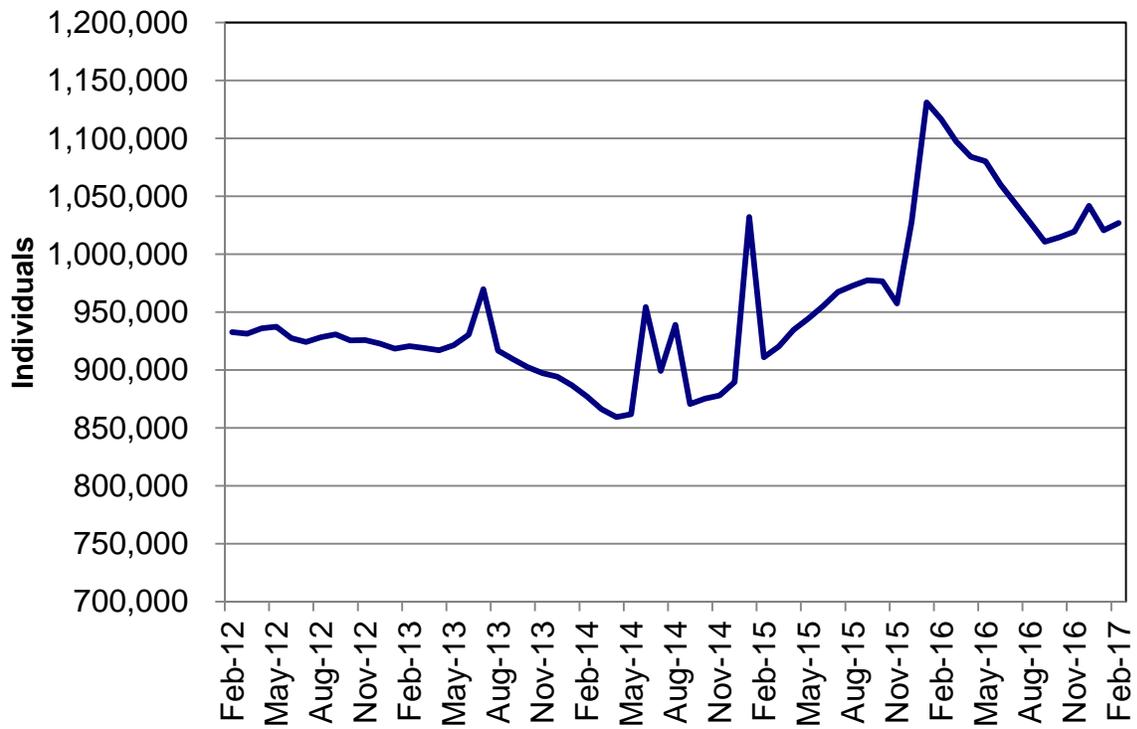
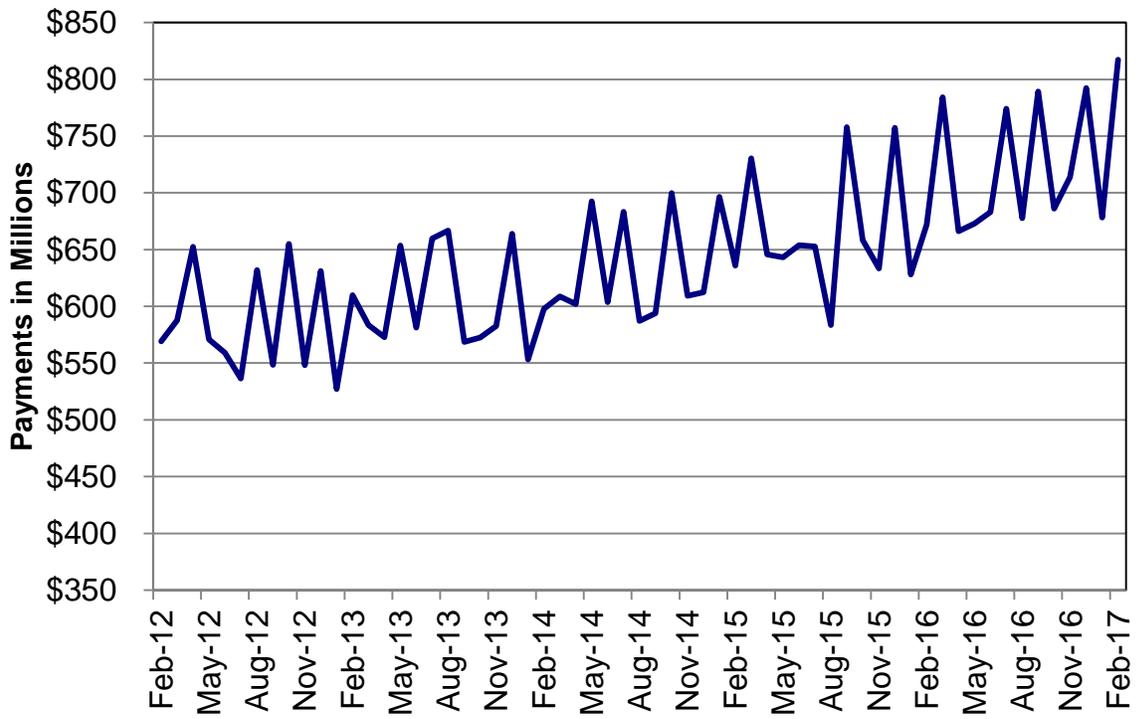


Figure 5
Missouri MO HealthNet Payments
60-Month Trend through February 2017



**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
FEBRUARY 2017**

	TOTAL RECIPIENTS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	ADULT DAY HEALTH RECIPIENTS	ADULT DAY HEALTH PAYMENTS	AIDS WAIVER RECIPIENTS	AIDS WAIVER PAYMENTS	AGED/DISABLED WAIVER RECIPIENTS	AGED/DISABLED WAIVER PAYMENTS	AMBULANCE SERVICES RECIPIENTS	AMBULANCE SERVICES PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	1,021,808	\$797,710,720	1,210	\$1,589,523	60	\$228,371	11,695	\$6,114,900	12,401	\$5,960,457
ADAIR	4,294	\$4,288,360	0	\$0	0	\$0	63	\$34,281	115	\$77,624
ANDREW	1,919	\$1,464,565	0	\$0	0	\$0	26	\$5,923	19	\$11,769
ATCHISON	759	\$602,141	0	\$0	0	\$0	28	\$8,582	5	\$3,816
AUDRAIN	4,499	\$3,242,660	0	\$0	0	\$0	54	\$27,847	32	\$12,307
BARRY	7,788	\$4,685,294	0	\$0	0	\$0	65	\$30,828	58	\$41,999
BARTON	2,572	\$1,514,464	0	\$0	0	\$0	26	\$6,906	26	\$16,431
BATES	2,938	\$2,672,182	0	\$0	0	\$0	32	\$6,495	17	\$8,448
BENTON	3,673	\$3,219,526	0	\$0	0	\$0	67	\$12,891	53	\$55,138
BOLLINGER	2,956	\$2,310,999	0	\$0	0	\$0	45	\$22,204	33	\$18,451
BOONE	21,071	\$18,270,353	17	\$17,270	0	\$0	98	\$58,903	110	\$49,777
BUCHANAN	18,194	\$14,871,399	0	\$0	0	\$0	154	\$66,127	274	\$145,530
BUTLER	12,475	\$10,815,239	5	\$6,586	0	\$0	262	\$110,006	246	\$115,678
CALDWELL	1,414	\$819,954	0	\$0	0	\$0	15	\$5,381	19	\$12,576
CALLAWAY	6,724	\$5,355,238	2	\$3,155	0	\$0	30	\$14,532	74	\$27,217
CAMDEN	6,880	\$4,567,284	0	\$0	0	\$0	36	\$18,474	64	\$52,043
CAPE GIRARDEAU	12,199	\$9,607,472	17	\$18,852	0	\$0	194	\$88,659	171	\$76,182
CARROLL	1,456	\$1,287,712	0	\$0	0	\$0	22	\$3,012	28	\$13,359
CARTER	1,766	\$1,321,098	0	\$0	0	\$0	88	\$27,631	20	\$17,678
CASS	13,313	\$10,082,835	8	\$13,178	1	\$6,879	49	\$22,625	115	\$46,975
CEDAR	3,156	\$2,632,380	1	\$842	0	\$0	50	\$14,309	27	\$19,658
CHARITON	1,264	\$1,559,004	0	\$0	0	\$0	29	\$6,341	6	\$6,176
CHRISTIAN	12,302	\$6,571,403	2	\$1,102	0	\$0	79	\$18,479	112	\$67,168
CLARK	1,298	\$607,870	0	\$0	0	\$0	21	\$4,963	22	\$16,916
CLAY	25,803	\$17,574,986	3	\$2,980	1	\$92	82	\$28,233	219	\$76,303
CLINTON	2,731	\$2,030,856	0	\$0	0	\$0	15	\$5,028	35	\$22,165
COLE	10,796	\$8,230,912	11	\$13,675	0	\$0	49	\$23,080	89	\$28,861
COOPER	2,766	\$2,429,458	0	\$0	0	\$0	24	\$12,008	29	\$9,409
CRAWFORD	5,703	\$4,170,129	0	\$0	0	\$0	61	\$24,169	110	\$80,623
DADE	1,471	\$871,350	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$4,803	23	\$17,077
DALLAS	3,550	\$2,363,284	5	\$6,948	0	\$0	62	\$31,805	34	\$21,255
DAVISS	1,513	\$799,892	0	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$2,309	10	\$4,583
DEKALB	1,400	\$1,244,745	0	\$0	0	\$0	23	\$6,265	15	\$5,113
DENT	3,801	\$3,157,829	7	\$5,126	0	\$0	77	\$34,301	49	\$54,434
DOUGLAS	3,257	\$1,708,668	0	\$0	0	\$0	44	\$11,763	31	\$25,421
DUNKLIN	11,303	\$10,134,149	0	\$0	0	\$0	377	\$123,124	271	\$183,352
FRANKLIN	15,148	\$9,669,486	0	\$0	1	\$6,669	96	\$51,773	126	\$65,701
GASCONADE	2,325	\$1,770,191	0	\$0	0	\$0	28	\$14,294	31	\$22,318
GENTRY	1,137	\$1,690,150	0	\$0	0	\$0	8	\$3,605	23	\$13,589
GREENE	49,073	\$37,344,781	57	\$97,126	3	\$6,524	380	\$119,753	593	\$223,483
GRUNDY	1,988	\$1,748,830	0	\$0	0	\$0	32	\$11,087	28	\$30,688
HARRISON	1,886	\$1,676,353	0	\$0	0	\$0	24	\$6,699	37	\$39,667
HENRY	4,573	\$3,532,810	2	\$1,508	0	\$0	72	\$15,562	51	\$58,411
HICKORY	1,761	\$1,194,114	1	\$1,351	0	\$0	32	\$6,630	14	\$14,389
HOLT	680	\$509,825	0	\$0	0	\$0	20	\$7,041	4	\$8,139
HOWARD	1,673	\$1,813,153	0	\$0	0	\$0	12	\$3,461	16	\$7,624
HOWELL	10,664	\$7,580,593	0	\$0	0	\$0	177	\$44,515	148	\$81,781
IRON	2,863	\$3,340,408	3	\$2,747	0	\$0	79	\$21,681	69	\$52,183
JACKSON	134,029	\$99,554,177	211	\$276,806	12	\$4,768	632	\$309,321	1,536	\$584,409
JASPER	25,487	\$16,946,766	0	\$0	0	\$0	297	\$96,063	236	\$125,926
JEFFERSON	29,324	\$22,041,220	22	\$40,499	0	\$0	188	\$117,829	390	\$142,217
JOHNSON	6,071	\$4,715,915	0	\$0	0	\$0	35	\$11,713	68	\$31,499
KNOX	659	\$491,742	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$4,361	7	\$4,098
LACLEDE	8,398	\$5,108,820	4	\$8,796	0	\$0	82	\$47,060	60	\$26,001
LAFAYETTE	5,432	\$6,517,737	1	\$447	0	\$0	34	\$9,133	84	\$40,103
LAWRENCE	8,192	\$4,495,001	0	\$0	0	\$0	87	\$28,325	55	\$40,742
LEWIS	1,449	\$1,079,769	0	\$0	0	\$0	17	\$3,701	12	\$8,391
LINCOLN	8,992	\$6,768,046	2	\$3,439	0	\$0	82	\$63,220	115	\$63,457

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
FEBRUARY 2017**

	TOTAL RECIPIENTS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	ADULT DAY HEALTH RECIPIENTS	ADULT DAY HEALTH PAYMENTS	AIDS WAIVER RECIPIENTS	AIDS WAIVER PAYMENTS	AGED/DISABLED WAIVER RECIPIENTS	AGED/DISABLED WAIVER PAYMENTS	AMBULANCE SERVICES RECIPIENTS	AMBULANCE SERVICES PAYMENTS
LINN	2,273	\$1,983,592	0	\$0	0	\$0	37	\$13,602	32	\$18,941
LIVINGSTON	2,464	\$2,313,214	16	\$15,751	0	\$0	25	\$9,964	46	\$32,600
MCDONALD	5,547	\$2,242,673	0	\$0	0	\$0	67	\$24,821	39	\$26,313
MACON	2,608	\$2,128,503	0	\$0	0	\$0	36	\$13,152	17	\$16,745
MADISON	3,265	\$3,898,707	0	\$0	0	\$0	86	\$28,342	37	\$16,032
MARIES	1,305	\$984,569	4	\$9,490	0	\$0	16	\$8,509	12	\$7,869
MARION	6,241	\$6,553,767	0	\$0	0	\$0	105	\$32,376	91	\$39,886
MERCER	527	\$325,583	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$1,951	8	\$6,139
MILLER	5,139	\$3,563,749	0	\$0	0	\$0	47	\$14,944	60	\$26,562
MISSISSIPPI	4,081	\$3,183,668	1	\$1,205	0	\$0	203	\$99,195	53	\$26,180
MONITEAU	2,310	\$1,470,637	0	\$0	0	\$0	15	\$11,677	14	\$6,130
MONROE	1,491	\$1,164,136	0	\$0	0	\$0	22	\$9,346	8	\$4,124
MONTGOMERY	2,271	\$1,715,492	0	\$0	0	\$0	21	\$10,359	25	\$16,239
MORGAN	4,347	\$3,024,266	0	\$0	0	\$0	47	\$19,024	62	\$38,336
NEW MADRID	5,034	\$4,159,689	3	\$3,143	0	\$0	191	\$108,582	99	\$54,168
NEWTON	10,950	\$6,737,077	0	\$0	0	\$0	102	\$37,487	117	\$78,959
NODAWAY	2,177	\$1,520,048	0	\$0	0	\$0	31	\$9,553	18	\$7,154
OREGON	3,117	\$2,405,646	0	\$0	0	\$0	71	\$22,495	26	\$27,607
OSAGE	1,296	\$1,104,764	1	\$1,483	0	\$0	13	\$4,269	24	\$14,537
OZARK	2,300	\$1,358,473	0	\$0	0	\$0	22	\$2,738	35	\$28,815
PEMISCOT	6,695	\$5,012,119	0	\$0	0	\$0	323	\$122,748	174	\$100,917
PERRY	3,037	\$2,671,527	0	\$0	0	\$0	64	\$30,498	43	\$13,468
PETTIS	9,962	\$8,155,494	0	\$0	0	\$0	92	\$20,086	117	\$70,835
PHELPS	8,173	\$7,364,211	13	\$27,862	0	\$0	89	\$36,857	66	\$48,747
PIKE	3,241	\$2,755,171	0	\$0	0	\$0	39	\$13,290	18	\$13,363
PLATTE	7,812	\$5,057,692	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$5,360	64	\$21,565
POLK	6,572	\$6,216,215	8	\$14,360	0	\$0	63	\$14,796	65	\$31,272
PULASKI	6,649	\$4,500,090	9	\$15,019	0	\$0	55	\$25,884	63	\$42,636
PUTMAN	851	\$905,541	0	\$0	0	\$0	31	\$12,059	22	\$16,537
RALLS	1,298	\$1,331,528	2	\$1,858	0	\$0	18	\$8,015	14	\$7,311
RANDOLPH	5,496	\$4,595,465	0	\$0	0	\$0	88	\$24,635	65	\$30,796
RAY	3,408	\$2,748,556	0	\$0	0	\$0	25	\$6,478	47	\$21,812
REYNOLDS	1,590	\$1,590,100	0	\$0	0	\$0	67	\$35,671	17	\$14,044
RIPLEY	4,458	\$3,774,173	0	\$0	0	\$0	196	\$80,377	66	\$58,265
ST. CHARLES	28,135	\$24,510,208	14	\$14,196	0	\$0	116	\$106,900	191	\$49,858
ST. CLAIR	1,933	\$1,297,146	0	\$0	0	\$0	40	\$8,478	23	\$28,168
ST. FRANCOIS	14,809	\$12,701,380	24	\$28,182	0	\$0	257	\$114,059	244	\$118,777
STE.GENEVIEVE	2,656	\$2,176,140	3	\$6,991	0	\$0	26	\$12,692	26	\$17,548
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	129,883	\$109,863,940	406	\$558,958	3	\$15,905	1,425	\$1,372,328	1,526	\$442,421
SALINE	4,470	\$5,014,837	0	\$0	0	\$0	61	\$14,158	67	\$31,561
SCHUYLER	840	\$577,322	0	\$0	0	\$0	17	\$6,417	13	\$8,371
SCOTLAND	770	\$441,286	0	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$2,115	8	\$12,577
SCOTT	10,643	\$9,144,975	15	\$14,342	0	\$0	287	\$160,266	148	\$82,378
SHANNON	2,284	\$1,367,144	0	\$0	0	\$0	52	\$13,708	13	\$13,087
SHELBY	1,179	\$874,296	0	\$0	0	\$0	18	\$6,037	6	\$3,105
STODDARD	7,223	\$5,680,861	2	\$1,407	0	\$0	204	\$106,450	117	\$71,708
STONE	4,915	\$2,843,127	0	\$0	0	\$0	41	\$15,857	52	\$30,600
SULLIVAN	1,342	\$1,252,507	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$11,990	20	\$17,381
TANEY	10,966	\$5,310,723	6	\$3,782	0	\$0	109	\$39,994	87	\$46,497
TEXAS	5,337	\$2,897,113	4	\$2,365	0	\$0	66	\$21,037	44	\$57,327
VERNON	4,362	\$4,759,698	3	\$3,287	0	\$0	43	\$11,971	48	\$29,928
WARREN	5,387	\$3,814,042	0	\$0	0	\$0	27	\$9,500	59	\$27,877
WASHINGTON	6,644	\$5,195,372	2	\$2,443	0	\$0	162	\$47,672	72	\$40,332
WAYNE	3,608	\$2,902,168	1	\$1,062	0	\$0	118	\$56,343	65	\$54,843
WEBSTER	6,800	\$3,834,373	8	\$11,244	0	\$0	78	\$30,849	75	\$47,868
WORTH	323	\$192,726	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$1,005	8	\$6,784
WRIGHT	5,225	\$3,085,920	2	\$3,721	0	\$0	87	\$21,434	42	\$33,028
ST. LOUIS CITY	82,369	\$71,173,237	282	\$324,938	39	\$187,534	1,305	\$1,084,713	1,471	\$552,442
INVALID COUNTY	912	\$1,608,463	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$672	48	\$24,758

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
FEBRUARY 2017**

	AUDIOLOGY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	AUDIOLOGY SERVICES PAYMENTS	CASE MGMT RECIPIENTS	CASE MGMT PAYMENTS	CLINIC SERVICES RECIPIENTS	CLINIC SERVICES PAYMENTS	COMMUNITY SUPPORT RECIPIENTS	COMMUNITY SUPPORT PAYMENTS	COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB RECIPIENTS	COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	490	\$37,593	770	\$21,523	164,882	\$32,370,144	2,204	\$5,188,951	0	\$0
ADAIR	6	\$43	0	\$0	1,019	\$264,333	14	\$27,388	0	\$0
ANDREW	1	-\$20	2	\$17	439	\$79,423	6	\$8,735	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	221	\$37,588	2	\$14,170	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	1	\$17	0	\$0	543	\$125,877	5	\$13,304	0	\$0
BARRY	3	\$46	36	\$657	1,744	\$300,983	19	\$19,655	0	\$0
BARTON	1	\$13	1	\$8	573	\$95,686	4	\$8,243	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	0	\$0	372	\$68,070	4	\$7,337	0	\$0
BENTON	1	\$17	0	\$0	553	\$166,386	11	\$20,373	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	1	\$377	6	\$122	899	\$112,351	12	\$18,824	0	\$0
BOONE	3	-\$158	51	\$436	2,535	\$1,014,749	57	\$97,448	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	10	\$289	72	\$1,659	4,639	\$871,132	60	\$135,224	0	\$0
BUTLER	16	\$1,205	0	\$0	3,597	\$517,435	33	\$79,529	0	\$0
CALDWELL	0	-\$25	2	\$40	248	\$53,062	1	\$1,568	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	1	-\$4	0	\$0	830	\$261,234	17	\$43,875	0	\$0
CAMDEN	1	\$8	0	\$0	766	\$184,913	20	\$34,532	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	6	\$168	23	\$197	3,291	\$514,852	56	\$197,185	0	\$0
CARROLL	1	-\$33	0	\$0	354	\$49,884	0	\$0	0	\$0
CARTER	1	\$20	6	\$182	475	\$55,636	4	\$2,655	0	\$0
CASS	2	\$113	0	\$0	1,333	\$259,395	13	\$45,841	0	\$0
CEDAR	1	\$33	0	\$0	387	\$71,109	2	\$3,457	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	-\$19	0	\$0	232	\$66,127	2	\$3,302	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	15	\$1,155	27	\$237	2,425	\$392,216	47	\$94,638	0	\$0
CLARK	2	\$1	0	\$0	243	\$40,887	2	\$1,054	0	\$0
CLAY	4	\$76	0	\$0	2,717	\$464,853	65	\$165,120	0	\$0
CLINTON	2	\$54	8	\$273	546	\$111,286	8	\$13,097	0	\$0
COLE	1	-\$5	1	\$9	1,468	\$348,148	22	\$45,460	0	\$0
COOPER	0	-\$25	0	\$0	314	\$90,036	12	\$12,911	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	1	\$28	20	\$479	1,376	\$233,243	2	\$4,804	0	\$0
DADE	1	\$251	0	\$0	342	\$93,395	2	\$1,870	0	\$0
DALLAS	3	\$69	0	\$0	633	\$140,169	2	\$2,008	0	\$0
DAVIESS	1	\$31	0	\$0	298	\$52,215	1	\$2,189	0	\$0
DEKALB	1	\$13	1	\$9	313	\$48,506	5	\$4,150	0	\$0
DENT	7	\$124	8	\$138	1,001	\$149,822	8	\$12,535	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	4	\$114	28	\$888	634	\$113,174	5	\$7,622	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	6	\$618	7	\$177	2,840	\$417,828	23	\$38,438	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	7	\$257	0	\$0	1,742	\$306,938	38	\$76,704	0	\$0
GASCONADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	283	\$51,637	2	\$2,347	0	\$0
GENTRY	1	\$36	2	\$64	297	\$43,065	4	\$3,291	0	\$0
GREENE	70	\$2,864	8	\$89	12,508	\$2,242,608	133	\$263,473	0	\$0
GRUNDY	2	\$126	0	\$0	504	\$65,647	2	\$820	0	\$0
HARRISON	15	\$372	0	\$0	523	\$63,809	4	\$2,810	0	\$0
HENRY	1	\$31	0	\$0	617	\$106,066	3	\$6,416	0	\$0
HICKORY	3	\$118	3	\$25	347	\$66,772	2	\$2,930	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	170	\$25,797	1	\$3,731	0	\$0
HOWARD	1	\$18	1	\$8	241	\$67,837	4	\$9,926	0	\$0
HOWELL	19	\$453	83	\$2,024	2,608	\$443,448	20	\$25,473	0	\$0
IRON	1	\$26	0	\$0	788	\$126,775	7	\$9,222	0	\$0
JACKSON	17	\$1,505	0	\$0	16,839	\$2,687,040	178	\$487,217	0	\$0
JASPER	27	\$1,034	12	\$96	5,923	\$1,068,796	58	\$160,966	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	4	\$78	2	\$175	3,694	\$845,710	70	\$166,633	0	\$0
JOHNSON	2	\$40	0	\$0	684	\$123,889	19	\$37,923	0	\$0
KNOX	0	\$0	0	\$0	136	\$24,598	5	\$13,396	0	\$0
LACLEDE	4	\$146	0	\$0	1,030	\$209,952	6	\$15,400	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	0	\$0	606	\$103,541	12	\$20,153	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	13	\$532	9	\$118	1,746	\$248,655	28	\$38,675	0	\$0
LEWIS	1	\$78	0	\$0	316	\$62,101	5	\$14,149	0	\$0
LINCOLN	2	\$216	0	\$0	1,140	\$256,506	31	\$69,339	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
FEBRUARY 2017**

	AUDIOLOGY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	AUDIOLOGY SERVICES PAYMENTS	CASE MGMT RECIPIENTS	CASE MGMT PAYMENTS	CLINIC SERVICES RECIPIENTS	CLINIC SERVICES PAYMENTS	COMMUNITY SUPPORT RECIPIENTS	COMMUNITY SUPPORT PAYMENTS	COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB RECIPIENTS	COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB PAYMENTS
LINN	1	\$11	0	\$0	282	\$85,470	5	\$7,958	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	617	\$121,025	9	\$15,144	0	\$0
MCDONALD	3	\$173	46	\$1,607	914	\$125,238	7	\$10,512	0	\$0
MACON	0	-\$25	0	\$0	299	\$106,233	5	\$3,480	0	\$0
MADISON	4	\$67	1	\$9	533	\$115,447	24	\$85,485	0	\$0
MARIES	1	\$10	0	\$0	177	\$42,591	1	\$4,096	0	\$0
MARION	3	\$445	0	\$0	1,148	\$248,324	30	\$54,308	0	\$0
MERCER	1	\$15	0	\$0	95	\$9,335	0	\$0	0	\$0
MILLER	2	\$41	1	\$30	660	\$162,098	3	\$7,363	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	2	\$19	6	\$51	1,101	\$165,054	14	\$43,938	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	0	\$0	220	\$40,787	4	\$9,336	0	\$0
MONROE	3	\$52	0	\$0	218	\$65,432	6	\$15,929	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	1	-\$86	0	\$0	314	\$67,826	6	\$14,513	0	\$0
MORGAN	2	\$37	0	\$0	645	\$167,357	5	\$8,352	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	2	\$39	1	\$32	1,140	\$186,371	15	\$52,045	0	\$0
NEWTON	7	\$216	6	\$158	2,250	\$410,038	19	\$43,717	0	\$0
NODAWAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	421	\$56,969	5	\$7,549	0	\$0
OREGON	6	\$220	14	\$253	698	\$107,139	4	\$9,326	0	\$0
OSAGE	1	\$20	0	\$0	188	\$86,201	6	\$18,649	0	\$0
OZARK	3	\$11,486	18	\$430	439	\$72,747	0	\$0	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	2	\$29	6	\$51	1,461	\$235,402	19	\$35,108	0	\$0
PERRY	2	\$575	4	\$65	364	\$66,071	17	\$60,369	0	\$0
PETTIS	1	-\$112	8	\$68	1,337	\$275,123	22	\$49,593	0	\$0
PHELPS	5	\$241	0	\$0	1,141	\$240,924	10	\$44,611	0	\$0
PIKE	1	\$397	0	\$0	379	\$86,693	10	\$22,300	0	\$0
PLATTE	1	\$5	0	\$0	776	\$135,255	27	\$45,164	0	\$0
POLK	2	\$31	0	\$0	776	\$175,798	7	\$8,162	0	\$0
PULASKI	1	\$7	0	\$0	650	\$155,369	23	\$29,667	0	\$0
PUTMAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	173	\$49,132	6	\$10,521	0	\$0
RALLS	1	\$485	0	\$0	247	\$75,889	3	\$3,367	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	1	\$62	0	\$0	914	\$310,464	15	\$24,327	0	\$0
RAY	1	\$18	0	\$0	378	\$74,453	16	\$41,802	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	1	\$20	0	\$0	399	\$76,847	3	\$1,319	0	\$0
RIPLEY	3	\$65	10	\$353	1,103	\$151,883	12	\$20,595	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	4	\$112	3	\$372	2,698	\$567,737	167	\$554,054	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	1	\$3	0	\$0	225	\$45,036	1	\$2,696	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	11	\$1,430	6	\$48	2,623	\$536,051	15	\$44,744	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	3	\$611	6	\$130	332	\$69,600	15	\$104,059	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	21	\$2,426	41	\$3,008	14,964	\$3,646,680	232	\$557,555	0	\$0
SALINE	1	\$21	0	\$0	633	\$143,895	12	\$35,266	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	1	-\$45	0	\$0	163	\$46,467	1	\$804	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	-\$50	1	\$9	145	\$25,225	3	\$2,040	0	\$0
SCOTT	3	\$74	28	\$310	2,809	\$442,919	29	\$76,356	0	\$0
SHANNON	1	\$5	7	\$226	566	\$70,875	1	\$2,163	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	0	\$0	129	\$22,831	2	\$9,166	0	\$0
STODDARD	8	\$1,040	6	\$98	1,700	\$269,048	28	\$44,133	0	\$0
STONE	10	\$210	4	\$32	1,042	\$191,426	2	\$3,672	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	1	\$21	0	\$0	292	\$74,951	3	\$4,247	0	\$0
TANEY	14	\$754	7	\$87	2,358	\$365,165	19	\$54,709	0	\$0
TEXAS	7	\$105	22	\$562	1,177	\$154,041	6	\$5,248	0	\$0
VERNON	1	\$36	0	\$0	613	\$96,160	9	\$29,922	0	\$0
WARREN	1	\$51	0	\$0	581	\$127,490	13	\$13,656	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	3	\$79	1	\$9	992	\$200,470	23	\$41,084	0	\$0
WAYNE	3	\$323	2	\$62	1,217	\$160,031	12	\$18,092	0	\$0
WEBSTER	12	\$1,029	3	\$25	1,377	\$242,213	18	\$29,673	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	1	\$9	65	\$12,693	0	\$0	0	\$0
WRIGHT	6	\$179	49	\$1,422	1,006	\$173,484	5	\$4,340	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	20	\$2,096	42	\$3,853	11,479	\$2,983,902	51	\$122,284	0	\$0
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	1	\$30	297	\$43,574	1	\$845	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
FEBRUARY 2017**

	CRNA RECIPIENTS	CRNA PAYMENTS	CSTAR PRIVATE RECIPIENTS	CSTAR PRIVATE PAYMENTS	CSTAR PUBLIC RECIPIENTS	CSTAR PUBLIC PAYMENTS	DENTAL SERVICES RECIPIENTS	DENTAL SERVICES PAYMENTS	FSD CASE MGMT RECIPIENTS	FSD CASE MGMT PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	1	\$81	4,879	\$4,459,910	0	\$0	12,266	\$1,753,775	1,549	\$6,525,494
ADAIR	0	\$0	47	\$58,104	0	\$0	20	\$3,436	14	\$58,384
ANDREW	0	\$0	5	\$4,473	0	\$0	14	\$3,778	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	1	\$120	0	\$0	23	\$3,465	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	20	\$9,327	0	\$0	11	\$1,936	0	\$0
BARRY	0	\$0	16	\$24,177	0	\$0	214	\$36,687	4	\$52,964
BARTON	0	\$0	12	\$15,464	0	\$0	53	\$8,667	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	38	\$35,765	0	\$0	14	\$1,902	1	\$7,739
BENTON	0	\$0	36	\$24,325	0	\$0	19	\$1,753	5	\$33,439
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	22	\$26,222	0	\$0	83	\$10,234	0	\$0
BOONE	0	\$0	93	\$81,418	0	\$0	38	\$5,473	69	\$256,876
BUCHANAN	0	\$0	115	\$82,037	0	\$0	257	\$51,166	1	\$8,073
BUTLER	0	\$0	77	\$80,007	0	\$0	281	\$34,966	2	\$3,881
CALDWELL	0	\$0	7	\$10,221	0	\$0	44	\$6,737	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	31	\$18,058	0	\$0	8	\$491	23	\$55,727
CAMDEN	0	\$0	30	\$34,659	0	\$0	30	\$3,295	1	\$105
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	46	\$63,983	0	\$0	248	\$25,148	2	\$3,476
CARROLL	0	\$0	5	\$6,148	0	\$0	59	\$5,804	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	3	\$686	0	\$0	52	\$5,458	0	\$0
CASS	0	\$0	84	\$84,476	0	\$0	65	\$7,334	13	\$81,965
CEDAR	0	\$0	20	\$5,550	0	\$0	18	\$1,787	2	\$2,596
CHARITON	0	\$0	6	\$7,273	0	\$0	11	\$1,122	1	\$6,621
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	30	\$26,156	0	\$0	623	\$86,229	17	\$56,264
CLARK	1	\$81	13	\$7,351	0	\$0	13	\$2,823	1	\$2,104
CLAY	0	\$0	111	\$98,162	0	\$0	127	\$16,952	4	\$87,682
CLINTON	0	\$0	7	\$3,736	0	\$0	91	\$11,521	0	\$0
COLE	0	\$0	77	\$109,362	0	\$0	24	\$1,725	5	\$11,723
COOPER	0	\$0	10	\$13,264	0	\$0	11	\$1,379	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	38	\$26,970	0	\$0	285	\$54,454	1	\$1,506
DADE	0	\$0	4	\$1,328	0	\$0	51	\$7,558	0	\$0
DALLAS	0	\$0	11	\$14,718	0	\$0	58	\$7,438	1	\$6,401
DAVISS	0	\$0	3	\$8,781	0	\$0	55	\$8,331	0	\$0
DEKALB	0	\$0	3	\$718	0	\$0	50	\$8,070	0	\$0
DENT	0	\$0	31	\$33,317	0	\$0	181	\$31,395	5	\$17,833
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	8	\$9,632	0	\$0	33	\$4,834	2	\$21,232
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	47	\$32,669	0	\$0	412	\$56,984	0	\$2,201
FRANKLIN	0	\$0	50	\$42,433	0	\$0	142	\$15,591	2	\$14,816
GASCONADE	0	\$0	18	\$6,161	0	\$0	35	\$4,099	0	\$0
GENRY	0	\$0	3	\$570	0	\$0	32	\$3,290	0	\$0
GREENE	0	\$0	219	\$235,157	0	\$0	1,129	\$158,985	100	\$318,706
GRUNDY	0	\$0	10	\$11,669	0	\$0	59	\$10,499	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	5	\$1,822	0	\$0	90	\$13,938	0	\$0
HENRY	0	\$0	37	\$59,989	0	\$0	13	\$975	2	\$3,560
HICKORY	0	\$0	8	\$4,249	0	\$0	15	\$3,013	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	30	\$4,781	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	10	\$10,097	0	\$0	13	\$1,370	1	\$732
HOWELL	0	\$0	35	\$44,321	0	\$0	103	\$18,168	11	\$135,768
IRON	0	\$0	15	\$15,841	0	\$0	123	\$16,956	28	\$60,685
JACKSON	0	\$0	514	\$507,660	0	\$0	725	\$105,171	194	\$1,268,439
JASPER	0	\$0	140	\$154,990	0	\$0	1,090	\$148,580	64	\$240,132
JEFFERSON	0	\$0	177	\$146,626	0	\$0	83	\$14,919	9	\$57,125
JOHNSON	0	\$0	23	\$8,943	0	\$0	29	\$4,402	2	\$17,849
KNOX	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$520	0	\$0
LACLEDE	0	\$0	32	\$27,296	0	\$0	14	\$1,100	2	\$6,789
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	29	\$17,036	0	\$0	20	\$4,211	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	15	\$16,371	0	\$0	347	\$52,804	23	\$53,008
LEWIS	0	\$0	7	\$1,829	0	\$0	17	\$7,960	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	48	\$44,629	0	\$0	51	\$8,461	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
FEBRUARY 2017**

	CRNA RECIPIENTS	CRNA PAYMENTS	CSTAR PRIVATE RECIPIENTS	CSTAR PRIVATE PAYMENTS	CSTAR PUBLIC RECIPIENTS	CSTAR PUBLIC PAYMENTS	DENTAL SERVICES RECIPIENTS	DENTAL SERVICES PAYMENTS	FSD CASE MGMT RECIPIENTS	FSD CASE MGMT PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	19	\$39,363	0	\$0	13	\$1,654	1	\$6,322
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	11	\$10,813	0	\$0	24	\$4,111	0	\$0
MCDONALD	0	\$0	20	\$19,894	0	\$0	57	\$7,815	1	\$2,868
MACON	0	\$0	13	\$17,819	0	\$0	4	\$634	2	\$19,829
MADISON	0	\$0	11	\$6,847	0	\$0	44	\$4,250	94	\$217,786
MARIES	0	\$0	9	\$9,468	0	\$0	16	\$1,623	1	\$2,926
MARION	0	\$0	44	\$59,509	0	\$0	16	\$9,110	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	4	\$327	0	\$0	6	\$2,055	0	\$0
MILLER	0	\$0	20	\$13,152	0	\$0	33	\$7,555	2	\$5,451
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	17	\$16,956	0	\$0	151	\$21,288	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	6	\$2,110	0	\$0	4	\$300	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	4	\$2,768	0	\$0	1	\$75	1	\$2,096
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	7	\$5,887	0	\$0	5	\$571	0	\$0
MORGAN	0	\$0	10	\$8,229	0	\$0	27	\$4,084	1	\$1,258
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	20	\$34,975	0	\$0	169	\$19,872	0	\$0
NEWTON	0	\$0	38	\$29,335	0	\$0	316	\$45,473	3	\$6,175
NODAWAY	0	\$0	10	\$3,227	0	\$0	47	\$7,467	0	\$0
OREGON	0	\$0	8	\$16,541	0	\$0	23	\$4,601	5	\$30,769
OSAGE	0	\$0	7	\$2,378	0	\$0	8	\$575	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	5	\$15,693	0	\$0	37	\$3,500	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	33	\$24,928	0	\$0	153	\$26,951	2	\$4,706
PERRY	0	\$0	10	\$4,001	0	\$0	26	\$4,283	2	\$2,560
PETTIS	0	\$0	58	\$60,224	0	\$0	52	\$6,781	13	\$41,213
PHELPS	0	\$0	68	\$45,809	0	\$0	118	\$22,649	91	\$343,458
PIKE	0	\$0	11	\$2,707	0	\$0	9	\$2,108	0	\$0
PLATTE	0	\$0	29	\$29,938	0	\$0	37	\$11,648	3	\$7,134
POLK	0	\$0	36	\$16,300	0	\$0	23	\$5,170	146	\$519,514
PULASKI	0	\$0	20	\$12,015	0	\$0	29	\$4,099	80	\$405,061
PUTMAN	0	\$0	5	\$7,845	0	\$0	21	\$2,965	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	8	\$4,994	0	\$0	3	\$535	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	26	\$20,469	0	\$0	17	\$1,757	1	\$659
RAY	0	\$0	20	\$15,948	0	\$0	7	\$717	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	3	\$4,391	0	\$0	73	\$7,903	49	\$143,227
RIPLEY	0	\$0	24	\$19,292	0	\$0	87	\$8,762	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	0	\$0	126	\$144,981	0	\$0	75	\$10,604	19	\$67,739
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	14	\$10,328	0	\$0	18	\$1,298	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	0	\$0	93	\$103,337	0	\$0	101	\$11,028	58	\$199,277
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	18	\$12,048	0	\$0	14	\$1,169	1	\$314
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	0	\$0	441	\$336,952	0	\$0	676	\$85,210	231	\$806,652
SALINE	0	\$0	24	\$15,132	0	\$0	28	\$4,210	40	\$134,702
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	6	\$6,703	0	\$0	1	\$87	1	\$7,788
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	3	-\$1,026	0	\$0	10	\$2,093	0	\$0
SCOTT	0	\$0	74	\$65,811	0	\$0	329	\$45,346	6	\$71,479
SHANNON	0	\$0	1	\$157	0	\$0	47	\$9,048	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	6	\$5,102	0	\$0	2	\$2,039	0	\$0
STODDARD	0	\$0	27	\$19,089	0	\$0	105	\$12,109	5	\$42,765
STONE	0	\$0	12	\$16,697	0	\$0	143	\$21,030	15	\$50,208
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	7	\$8,672	0	\$0	9	\$4,440	0	\$0
TANEY	0	\$0	45	\$38,929	0	\$0	136	\$19,903	9	\$20,618
TEXAS	0	\$0	37	\$22,797	0	\$0	169	\$30,753	5	\$26,128
VERNON	0	\$0	59	\$93,413	0	\$0	53	\$4,329	24	\$173,244
WARREN	0	\$0	29	\$20,107	0	\$0	9	\$1,097	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	48	\$35,060	0	\$0	19	\$2,377	1	\$1,713
WAYNE	0	\$0	15	\$7,547	0	\$0	112	\$17,089	0	\$0
WEBSTER	0	\$0	18	\$25,826	0	\$0	126	\$16,928	5	\$26,658
WORTH	0	\$0	1	\$263	0	\$0	10	\$2,280	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	11	\$1,909	0	\$0	66	\$12,767	2	\$2,935
ST. LOUIS CITY	0	\$0	615	\$461,480	0	\$0	600	\$62,043	12	\$34,214
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	13	\$8,100	0	\$0	15	\$1,433	5	\$139,647

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
FEBRUARY 2017**

	DISEASE MGMT TRAINING RECIPIENTS	DISEASE MGMT TRAINING PAYMENTS	DME SERVICES RECIPIENTS	DME SERVICES PAYMENTS	EPSDT SERV SCREENINGS RECIPIENTS	EPSDT SERV SCREENINGS PAYMENTS	EPSDT REF. SERVICES RECIPIENTS	EPSDT REF. SERVICES PAYMENTS	EPSDT TCM RECIPIENTS	EPSDT TCM PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	41	\$2,140	29,317	\$6,087,493	8,494	\$784,023	68,361	\$16,916,367	960	\$105,600
ADAIR	0	\$0	233	\$49,742	168	\$24,799	949	\$153,722	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	68	\$9,359	61	\$4,279	412	\$44,422	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	27	\$2,632	11	\$989	99	\$9,969	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	177	\$25,635	5	\$748	133	\$106,872	1	\$110
BARRY	1	\$114	235	\$48,838	206	\$27,006	768	\$119,867	0	\$0
BARTON	0	\$0	100	\$32,787	40	\$4,164	428	\$67,727	2	\$220
BATES	0	\$0	99	\$17,323	1	\$64	45	\$19,037	0	\$0
BENTON	0	\$0	166	\$25,814	3	\$296	70	\$33,355	1	\$110
BOLLINGER	1	\$25	165	\$40,183	12	\$834	576	\$85,501	0	\$0
BOONE	0	\$0	513	\$100,441	41	\$4,859	598	\$479,176	7	\$770
BUCHANAN	1	\$21	657	\$112,891	690	\$47,084	3,670	\$552,961	7	\$770
BUTLER	0	\$0	579	\$87,573	11	\$5,439	1,221	\$287,167	0	\$0
CALDWELL	0	\$0	43	\$7,083	31	\$3,224	254	\$46,544	1	\$110
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	192	\$25,937	8	\$600	256	\$79,998	0	\$0
CAMDEN	0	\$0	224	\$50,529	20	\$2,572	154	\$122,849	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	502	\$106,398	78	\$5,488	1,602	\$332,870	0	\$0
CARROLL	0	\$0	63	\$8,346	22	\$1,334	143	\$28,816	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	116	\$27,197	1	\$115	249	\$49,640	0	\$0
CASS	5	\$435	223	\$42,345	36	\$2,885	364	\$184,604	64	\$7,040
CEDAR	1	\$33	114	\$14,679	2	\$279	43	\$12,636	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	45	\$8,695	2	\$383	61	\$21,658	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	1	\$112	286	\$63,742	569	\$37,261	2,826	\$548,458	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	45	\$3,031	17	\$1,648	289	\$27,760	0	\$0
CLAY	0	\$0	449	\$105,657	44	\$3,631	561	\$337,384	47	\$5,280
CLINTON	1	\$26	71	\$17,151	86	\$6,162	550	\$96,870	1	\$110
COLE	0	\$0	251	\$49,247	28	\$3,112	233	\$98,217	0	\$0
COOPER	0	\$0	71	\$8,104	5	\$749	102	\$54,253	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	205	\$39,349	77	\$10,477	511	\$72,847	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	38	\$18,984	30	\$1,849	251	\$47,582	0	\$0
DALLAS	1	\$13	139	\$31,217	86	\$7,358	381	\$73,602	0	\$0
DAVISS	0	\$0	49	\$5,662	30	\$3,044	228	\$28,092	0	\$0
DEKALB	0	\$0	62	\$8,273	33	\$2,533	243	\$39,295	1	\$110
DENT	0	\$0	208	\$33,813	6	\$537	318	\$57,564	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	1	\$35	135	\$27,360	48	\$4,839	591	\$61,830	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	623	\$105,952	12	\$770	1,348	\$196,256	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	2	\$101	366	\$77,241	23	\$3,245	271	\$129,038	0	\$0
GASCONADE	0	\$0	79	\$14,686	2	\$257	38	\$36,144	0	\$0
GENRY	0	\$0	45	\$8,522	17	\$3,138	185	\$25,110	0	\$0
GREENE	3	\$57	1,384	\$328,038	1,861	\$124,668	9,927	\$1,679,155	3	\$330
GRUNDY	0	\$0	75	\$11,633	42	\$4,272	360	\$49,106	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	86	\$14,828	15	\$2,850	259	\$21,898	0	\$0
HENRY	5	\$291	148	\$22,484	5	\$769	130	\$47,319	3	\$330
HICKORY	0	\$0	83	\$16,973	17	\$1,758	208	\$34,829	1	\$110
HOLT	2	\$41	27	\$7,420	13	\$912	139	\$12,993	0	\$0
HOWARD	1	\$20	61	\$4,005	3	\$192	35	\$5,563	0	\$0
HOWELL	0	\$0	515	\$74,009	108	\$12,066	1,344	\$280,303	0	\$0
IRON	0	\$0	204	\$45,244	16	\$972	288	\$65,741	0	\$0
JACKSON	0	\$0	2,283	\$689,485	257	\$22,810	3,566	\$1,458,798	736	\$81,180
JASPER	4	\$93	895	\$198,284	967	\$96,912	4,717	\$725,855	1	\$110
JEFFERSON	0	\$0	677	\$141,402	59	\$4,672	566	\$319,072	1	\$110
JOHNSON	0	\$0	143	\$38,454	16	\$1,409	184	\$53,360	10	\$1,100
KNOX	0	\$0	49	\$23,753	13	\$1,671	131	\$15,916	0	\$0
LACLEDE	0	\$0	233	\$51,280	2	\$230	146	\$84,975	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	166	\$35,305	6	\$700	155	\$65,648	9	\$990
LAWRENCE	1	\$12	256	\$68,821	287	\$25,825	1,407	\$264,300	0	\$0
LEWIS	0	\$0	65	\$11,353	15	\$1,235	197	\$24,665	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	249	\$42,447	4	\$407	321	\$235,965	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
FEBRUARY 2017**

	DISEASE MGMT TRAINING RECIPIENTS	DISEASE MGMT TRAINING PAYMENTS	DME SERVICES RECIPIENTS	DME SERVICES PAYMENTS	EPSDT SERV SCREENINGS RECIPIENTS	EPSDT SERV SCREENINGS PAYMENTS	EPSDT REF. SERVICES RECIPIENTS	EPSDT REF. SERVICES PAYMENTS	EPSDT TCM RECIPIENTS	EPSDT TCM PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	76	\$15,098	3	\$431	63	\$19,830	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	102	\$10,969	49	\$6,704	268	\$33,973	0	\$0
MCDONALD	0	\$0	138	\$17,804	134	\$21,412	705	\$124,063	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	90	\$12,190	12	\$1,909	99	\$28,738	0	\$0
MADISON	0	\$0	162	\$25,188	4	\$257	155	\$87,807	0	\$0
MARIES	0	\$0	56	\$7,139	0	\$0	21	\$20,470	0	\$0
MARION	0	\$0	316	\$52,952	2	\$128	142	\$100,673	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	21	\$5,707	7	\$687	47	\$9,698	0	\$0
MILLER	0	\$0	211	\$31,924	19	\$2,090	126	\$37,161	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	258	\$30,302	4	\$387	377	\$44,278	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	72	\$9,032	5	\$590	68	\$21,249	1	\$110
MONROE	0	\$0	52	\$5,683	2	\$245	46	\$14,296	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	78	\$9,960	4	\$320	93	\$11,759	0	\$0
MORGAN	0	\$0	197	\$27,183	8	\$622	106	\$86,547	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	273	\$36,898	31	\$2,105	613	\$127,286	0	\$0
NEWTON	2	\$86	315	\$64,287	382	\$43,537	1,982	\$335,637	0	\$0
NODAWAY	0	\$0	80	\$13,345	45	\$5,812	202	\$45,433	0	\$0
OREGON	0	\$0	163	\$25,491	50	\$6,992	375	\$60,743	0	\$0
OSAGE	0	\$0	44	\$10,323	3	\$325	37	\$15,898	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	94	\$38,345	19	\$1,866	369	\$66,489	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	355	\$44,026	1	\$64	583	\$110,382	0	\$0
PERRY	0	\$0	100	\$15,573	0	\$0	108	\$40,292	0	\$0
PETTIS	1	\$20	298	\$67,906	28	\$2,685	334	\$78,445	14	\$1,540
PHELPS	0	\$0	297	\$57,024	6	\$426	294	\$185,127	2	\$220
PIKE	0	\$0	167	\$29,897	0	\$0	70	\$33,108	0	\$0
PLATTE	0	\$0	99	\$16,057	15	\$1,297	130	\$187,936	16	\$1,430
POLK	1	\$20	204	\$60,345	8	\$907	310	\$147,173	7	\$770
PULASKI	0	\$0	147	\$49,632	3	\$421	259	\$95,938	2	\$220
PUTMAN	0	\$0	50	\$6,991	17	\$2,014	124	\$12,718	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	45	\$6,475	0	\$0	31	\$9,920	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	300	\$51,604	12	\$1,960	258	\$55,126	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	91	\$13,688	2	\$192	66	\$30,551	3	\$330
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	96	\$21,866	6	-\$17	317	\$106,282	0	\$0
RIPLEY	0	\$0	293	\$46,545	1	\$64	449	\$112,804	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	0	\$0	468	\$153,331	54	\$6,061	945	\$503,929	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	2	\$481	62	\$10,528	2	\$327	35	\$5,743	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	0	\$0	660	\$105,506	12	\$884	343	\$144,615	1	\$110
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	78	\$16,028	6	\$854	107	\$11,331	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	1	\$52	2,332	\$485,830	186	\$16,364	2,995	\$1,505,175	4	\$440
SALINE	0	\$0	172	\$27,126	10	\$1,565	195	\$94,075	9	\$990
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	36	\$3,730	22	\$2,662	112	\$12,983	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	29	\$5,317	6	\$701	112	\$15,750	0	\$0
SCOTT	0	\$0	537	\$70,128	22	\$1,589	1,060	\$189,119	0	\$0
SHANNON	0	\$0	132	\$19,376	18	\$2,083	246	\$48,218	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	55	\$7,082	2	\$153	49	\$14,754	0	\$0
STODDARD	0	\$0	372	\$48,567	3	-\$173	722	\$129,625	0	\$0
STONE	0	\$0	155	\$34,819	151	\$15,125	697	\$143,615	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	64	\$14,654	24	\$3,618	213	\$31,899	0	\$0
TANEY	2	\$40	333	\$89,570	425	\$55,550	1,448	\$222,555	0	\$0
TEXAS	0	\$0	234	\$36,836	40	\$5,239	452	\$84,946	0	\$0
VERNON	0	\$0	159	\$20,292	2	\$128	102	\$45,515	3	\$330
WARREN	0	\$0	136	\$41,851	5	\$505	141	\$55,126	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	283	\$98,455	4	\$306	99	\$15,675	0	\$0
WAYNE	0	\$0	220	\$41,783	4	\$1,240	413	\$81,572	0	\$0
WEBSTER	0	\$0	190	\$82,279	168	\$11,969	1,421	\$221,204	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	12	\$554	8	\$959	25	\$2,292	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	238	\$48,135	72	\$6,500	700	\$118,906	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	1	\$13	1,747	\$397,221	97	\$10,942	1,333	\$491,594	0	\$0
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	11	\$3,406	1	\$64	68	\$13,178	2	\$220

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
FEBRUARY 2017**

	FAMILY PLANNING RECIPIENTS	FAMILY PLANNING PAYMENTS	FED QUAL HEALTH CLINIC RECIPIENTS	FED QUAL HEALTH CLINIC PAYMENTS	HOME HEALTH RECIPIENTS	HOME HEALTH PAYMENTS	HOSPICE RECIPIENTS	HOSPICE PAYMENTS	ICF/MR RECIPIENTS	ICF/MR PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	22,098	\$2,430,531	31,963	\$10,080,412	925	\$541,394	2,289	\$9,888,519	324	\$7,013,327
ADAIR	112	\$15,798	572	\$158,167	4	\$1,430	7	\$15,431	0	\$0
ANDREW	61	\$4,187	165	\$34,990	5	\$3,451	12	\$55,374	0	\$0
ATCHISON	22	\$6,771	21	\$3,551	0	\$0	1	\$575	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	119	\$7,287	138	\$30,108	1	\$79	6	\$32,632	0	\$0
BARRY	165	\$24,465	379	\$117,557	7	\$4,045	14	\$64,385	0	\$0
BARTON	65	\$5,786	120	\$37,927	3	\$1,263	3	\$14,181	0	\$0
BATES	95	\$8,913	41	\$17,327	0	\$0	13	\$55,545	0	\$0
BENTON	79	\$11,991	74	\$21,148	1	\$318	11	\$30,523	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	81	\$5,566	309	\$109,308	2	\$2,399	2	\$954	0	\$0
BOONE	450	\$38,049	565	\$136,616	14	\$8,165	33	\$107,868	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	409	\$56,567	1,416	\$305,872	72	\$54,745	60	\$181,381	0	\$0
BUTLER	306	\$42,675	499	\$230,067	16	\$8,647	18	\$57,602	27	\$458,550
CALDWELL	34	\$5,095	186	\$69,659	1	\$159	7	\$25,010	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	176	\$14,893	107	\$48,972	6	\$2,499	6	\$30,713	0	\$0
CAMDEN	139	\$11,024	96	\$23,842	4	\$657	11	\$32,696	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	341	\$40,213	538	\$227,529	5	\$2,570	30	\$115,316	0	\$0
CARROLL	37	\$9,860	23	\$14,578	2	\$5,953	6	\$3,646	0	\$0
CARTER	44	-\$3,844	137	\$44,341	2	\$1,436	1	-\$5,376	0	\$0
CASS	321	\$35,498	103	\$24,105	2	\$1,096	55	\$239,055	0	\$0
CEDAR	90	\$8,263	93	\$20,985	2	\$876	4	\$21,807	0	\$0
CHARITON	42	\$4,497	51	\$11,877	1	\$318	2	\$6,045	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	316	\$34,560	421	\$145,557	12	\$3,405	13	\$45,769	0	\$0
CLARK	32	\$8,348	69	\$17,772	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CLAY	478	\$50,363	286	\$49,135	19	\$11,476	59	\$245,708	0	\$0
CLINTON	81	\$8,323	61	\$11,432	2	\$3,140	13	\$47,493	0	\$0
COLE	218	\$16,715	223	\$85,999	6	\$2,040	17	\$95,296	0	\$0
COOPER	80	\$4,832	35	\$7,790	2	\$2,559	5	\$25,782	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	145	\$17,605	70	\$26,853	4	\$1,669	8	\$32,726	0	\$0
DADE	46	\$6,212	41	\$10,015	3	\$1,156	3	\$8,211	0	\$0
DALLAS	86	\$19,329	207	\$71,538	2	\$416	12	\$51,784	0	\$0
DAVISS	34	\$4,275	50	\$16,119	2	\$2,225	1	\$543	0	\$0
DEKALB	26	\$6,520	45	\$12,433	1	\$315	6	\$23,104	0	\$0
DENT	117	\$12,563	46	\$17,724	8	\$3,425	6	\$27,258	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	82	\$7,209	394	\$131,531	5	\$3,785	9	\$31,542	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	239	\$74,985	468	\$152,510	16	\$8,522	29	\$107,710	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	398	\$27,589	175	\$46,784	14	\$7,137	39	\$183,024	0	\$0
GASCONADE	51	\$2,147	10	\$3,843	1	\$159	12	\$58,084	0	\$0
GENTRY	35	\$2,959	34	\$8,367	6	\$4,305	9	\$33,401	0	\$0
GREENE	1,080	\$140,879	3,403	\$1,103,057	53	\$33,771	124	\$549,026	0	\$0
GRUNDY	49	\$21,430	44	\$16,842	0	\$0	6	\$18,077	0	\$0
HARRISON	51	\$10,456	19	\$4,108	2	\$636	6	\$9,876	0	\$0
HENRY	127	\$10,761	115	\$39,035	4	\$2,199	20	\$69,768	0	\$0
HICKORY	64	\$5,017	246	\$63,048	2	\$477	5	\$31,313	0	\$0
HOLT	16	\$617	47	\$5,940	0	\$0	3	\$4,411	0	\$0
HOWARD	50	\$3,001	12	\$3,773	1	\$477	1	\$4,268	0	\$0
HOWELL	284	\$27,252	804	\$260,360	6	\$2,840	11	\$82,710	0	\$0
IRON	64	\$9,948	155	\$42,565	4	\$1,315	7	\$33,218	0	\$0
JACKSON	2,336	\$266,458	3,593	\$1,402,018	70	\$59,760	242	\$947,385	0	\$0
JASPER	671	\$87,296	1,088	\$314,994	11	\$5,483	34	\$148,158	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	684	\$56,209	551	\$165,788	24	\$16,543	59	\$308,969	0	\$0
JOHNSON	161	\$12,677	38	\$8,676	3	\$1,863	11	\$35,041	0	\$0
KNOX	19	\$3,443	85	\$27,855	0	\$0	1	\$3,632	0	\$0
LACLEDE	190	\$16,468	162	\$48,910	5	\$2,295	27	\$132,393	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	123	\$13,360	74	\$9,577	7	\$4,773	20	\$72,466	50	\$1,438,580
LAWRENCE	206	\$21,192	194	\$63,607	3	\$1,272	8	\$35,453	0	\$0
LEWIS	33	\$5,009	89	\$34,480	7	\$5,661	1	\$13	0	\$0
LINCOLN	191	\$14,628	158	\$38,737	9	\$5,731	14	\$65,540	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
FEBRUARY 2017**

	FAMILY PLANNING RECIPIENTS	FAMILY PLANNING PAYMENTS	FED QUAL HEALTH CLINIC RECIPIENTS	FED QUAL HEALTH CLINIC PAYMENTS	HOME HEALTH RECIPIENTS	HOME HEALTH PAYMENTS	HOSPICE RECIPIENTS	HOSPICE PAYMENTS	ICF/MR RECIPIENTS	ICF/MR PAYMENTS
LINN	51	\$2,943	56	\$15,027	1	\$402	4	\$8,425	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	71	\$8,270	131	\$29,343	2	\$1,033	11	\$31,043	0	\$0
MCDONALD	108	\$12,245	146	\$39,569	2	\$2,324	2	\$12,422	0	\$0
MACON	59	\$3,406	68	\$18,096	0	\$0	9	\$25,224	0	\$0
MADISON	80	\$8,058	50	\$21,671	5	\$4,591	21	\$80,199	0	\$0
MARIES	28	\$1,123	10	\$2,668	1	\$404	4	\$11,873	0	\$0
MARION	132	\$10,311	110	\$32,830	9	\$4,261	14	\$39,727	0	\$0
MERCER	16	\$2,115	14	\$4,881	0	\$0	1	\$557	0	\$0
MILLER	113	\$10,768	50	\$14,503	4	\$2,713	11	\$31,951	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	119	\$9,202	65	\$21,048	3	\$1,449	7	\$31,224	0	\$0
MONITEAU	52	\$3,507	30	\$16,805	0	\$0	13	\$46,137	0	\$0
MONROE	32	\$1,556	19	\$3,908	1	\$159	3	\$12,728	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	44	\$4,826	35	\$8,485	4	\$1,351	14	\$71,060	0	\$0
MORGAN	78	\$8,138	79	\$20,305	6	\$3,220	15	\$49,482	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	135	\$26,571	184	\$70,405	11	\$5,967	8	\$23,639	0	\$0
NEWTON	229	\$32,461	271	\$73,968	5	\$2,375	34	\$110,832	0	\$0
NODAWAY	70	\$5,091	47	\$16,118	0	\$0	13	\$57,010	0	\$0
OREGON	96	\$8,059	190	\$55,077	2	\$8,928	10	\$24,721	0	\$0
OSAGE	33	\$2,824	23	\$9,224	1	\$79	5	\$15,739	0	\$0
OZARK	58	\$13,187	187	\$61,044	1	\$159	14	\$45,638	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	159	\$33,170	149	\$53,435	12	\$10,043	3	\$16,275	0	\$0
PERRY	54	\$4,078	34	\$7,172	3	\$1,584	16	\$64,928	0	\$0
PETTIS	206	\$13,745	185	\$39,212	5	\$957	21	\$67,531	0	\$0
PHELPS	206	\$12,696	109	\$41,185	14	\$6,148	13	\$46,975	0	\$0
PIKE	90	\$7,493	23	\$5,031	0	\$0	6	\$17,276	0	\$0
PLATTE	146	\$10,299	60	\$11,950	3	\$1,113	27	\$99,824	0	\$0
POLK	130	\$10,933	153	\$46,883	0	\$0	18	\$85,984	0	\$0
PULASKI	134	\$9,437	101	\$24,788	9	\$6,415	14	\$57,964	0	\$0
PUTMAN	20	\$2,320	43	\$13,417	1	\$238	1	\$9,018	0	\$0
RALLS	23	\$1,093	21	\$5,781	1	\$791	2	\$7,098	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	129	\$12,986	93	\$27,551	4	\$2,907	10	\$45,672	0	\$0
RAY	70	\$3,061	23	\$6,345	3	-\$608	12	\$34,610	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	53	\$5,315	142	\$47,031	2	\$318	1	\$6,232	0	\$0
RIPLEY	120	\$19,548	164	\$77,371	8	\$3,741	1	\$9,282	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	594	\$47,402	447	\$130,962	30	\$12,663	54	\$319,434	51	\$1,166,054
ST. CLAIR	51	\$3,268	49	\$16,066	2	\$1,457	8	\$36,664	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	379	\$34,260	217	\$68,299	27	\$15,787	44	\$165,873	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	67	\$7,600	27	\$6,407	1	\$1,690	15	\$70,899	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	2,361	\$228,829	1,707	\$475,935	114	\$51,499	402	\$2,111,119	169	\$3,457,844
SALINE	90	\$11,114	39	\$8,335	1	\$159	18	\$58,431	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	40	\$3,509	71	\$22,253	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	25	\$4,838	57	\$16,046	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTT	313	\$32,713	350	\$127,627	6	\$2,407	19	\$69,670	24	\$436,053
SHANNON	78	\$6,830	121	\$39,953	0	\$0	1	\$4,011	0	\$0
SHELBY	30	\$1,435	25	\$5,830	2	\$2,348	0	\$0	0	\$0
STODDARD	226	\$24,120	349	\$129,002	9	\$8,924	24	\$112,604	0	\$0
STONE	147	\$31,025	201	\$56,509	3	\$533	17	\$74,394	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	42	\$8,936	117	\$37,206	1	\$79	0	\$0	0	\$0
TANEY	245	\$32,693	687	\$252,971	6	\$3,715	29	\$119,093	0	\$0
TEXAS	170	\$19,841	172	\$48,103	6	\$3,662	10	\$39,959	0	\$0
VERNON	115	\$7,718	84	\$34,321	1	\$556	9	\$22,116	0	\$0
WARREN	117	\$7,867	135	\$33,177	4	\$2,412	12	\$56,571	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	158	\$12,912	167	\$38,526	8	\$4,558	14	\$52,383	0	\$0
WAYNE	113	\$18,525	189	\$83,766	5	\$1,977	0	\$0	0	\$0
WEBSTER	162	\$20,777	633	\$190,674	4	\$3,481	15	\$71,850	0	\$0
WORTH	10	\$362	4	\$895	1	\$159	0	\$0	0	\$0
WRIGHT	127	\$23,340	402	\$148,396	4	\$3,872	13	\$58,793	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	1,193	\$128,486	3,452	\$990,035	102	\$43,361	83	\$484,581	3	\$56,245
INVALID COUNTY	50	\$7,106	51	\$19,694	1	\$2,094	1	\$7,259	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
FEBRUARY 2017**

	INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER RECIPIENTS	INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER PAYMENTS	INPATIENT HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	INPATIENT HOSPITAL PAYMENTS	LAB & X-RAY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	LAB & X-RAY SERVICES PAYMENTS	MANAGED CARE RECIPIENTS	MANAGED CARE PAYMENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	148	\$192,816	9,211	\$58,374,685	37,085	\$3,170,925	512,010	\$115,841,867	1	\$15,535
ADAIR	0	\$0	49	\$278,932	577	\$34,903	14	\$1,671	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	30	\$106,266	57	\$4,399	3	\$470	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	13	\$106,683	16	\$839	0	\$0	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	14	\$67,928	149	\$8,975	3,284	\$741,951	0	\$0
BARRY	0	\$0	101	\$464,108	325	\$27,335	1	\$142	0	\$0
BARTON	0	\$0	29	\$139,094	90	\$10,958	2	\$472	0	\$0
BATES	1	\$100	31	\$146,841	56	\$5,869	2,075	\$502,369	0	\$0
BENTON	0	\$0	30	\$267,067	92	\$5,169	2,398	\$537,955	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	33	\$154,807	302	\$24,006	3	\$457	0	\$0
BOONE	5	\$6,181	131	\$1,215,854	403	\$26,719	15,893	\$3,594,190	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	3	\$2,663	326	\$1,805,857	566	\$48,635	13	\$1,304	0	\$0
BUTLER	1	\$2,125	201	\$1,116,455	1,554	\$107,689	4	\$243	0	\$0
CALDWELL	1	\$2,921	17	\$95,080	43	\$3,459	4	\$743	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	56	\$387,988	203	\$11,279	5,044	\$1,135,691	0	\$0
CAMDEN	0	\$0	33	\$327,992	143	\$11,360	5,327	\$1,186,467	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	2	\$924	175	\$903,447	1,162	\$77,776	10	\$1,576	0	\$0
CARROLL	0	\$0	17	\$46,300	39	\$2,643	3	\$522	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	21	\$87,277	184	\$11,298	3	\$199	0	\$0
CASS	5	\$708	83	\$605,103	300	\$20,949	10,614	\$2,578,840	0	\$0
CEDAR	0	\$0	16	\$61,915	72	\$6,368	2,184	\$537,831	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	7	\$111,355	78	\$4,554	839	\$187,613	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	148	\$813,555	608	\$59,788	3	\$284	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	17	\$93,507	36	\$1,990	5	\$918	0	\$0
CLAY	3	\$1,678	146	\$879,963	358	\$26,483	20,459	\$5,014,060	0	\$0
CLINTON	0	\$0	41	\$259,811	90	\$7,344	8	\$1,446	0	\$0
COLE	0	\$0	57	\$475,627	353	\$22,953	8,242	\$1,868,865	0	\$0
COOPER	1	\$438	10	\$45,333	64	\$2,359	1,996	\$438,467	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	2	\$7,180	66	\$480,065	225	\$17,012	18	\$3,478	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	18	\$66,814	84	\$6,112	0	\$0	0	\$0
DALLAS	0	\$0	38	\$180,624	150	\$12,720	4	\$984	0	\$0
DAVISS	0	\$0	25	\$98,661	37	\$3,269	2	\$426	0	\$0
DEKALB	0	\$0	12	\$154,050	51	\$4,099	4	\$1,097	0	\$0
DENT	1	\$781	50	\$300,256	98	\$9,525	2	\$148	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	1	\$883	38	\$128,504	175	\$11,919	0	\$0	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	3	\$6,242	165	\$998,375	1,273	\$89,279	1	\$66	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	3	\$1,872	72	\$496,731	538	\$33,606	11,568	\$2,518,419	0	\$0
GASCONADE	0	\$0	14	\$76,973	81	\$5,731	1,653	\$367,536	0	\$0
GENTRY	0	\$0	15	\$144,013	8	\$360	0	\$0	0	\$0
GREENE	5	\$4,401	756	\$3,188,019	2,834	\$259,871	47	\$6,329	0	\$0
GRUNDY	0	\$0	29	\$135,184	26	\$2,201	4	\$616	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	29	\$167,131	22	\$1,073	0	\$0	0	\$0
HENRY	0	\$0	39	\$197,159	74	\$15,406	3,116	\$758,841	0	\$0
HICKORY	0	\$0	22	\$126,752	89	\$6,278	3	\$2,085	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	7	\$43,990	10	\$479	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	7	\$55,527	35	\$1,912	1,149	\$248,213	0	\$0
HOWELL	1	\$754	132	\$565,680	519	\$39,904	6	\$923	0	\$0
IRON	2	\$1,296	38	\$492,870	309	\$28,080	5	\$871	0	\$0
JACKSON	25	\$17,766	999	\$7,525,488	2,453	\$226,450	103,012	\$24,995,765	1	\$15,535
JASPER	0	\$0	262	\$1,202,587	735	\$82,695	18	\$3,204	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	2	\$3,463	211	\$1,557,557	984	\$86,071	22,286	\$4,860,539	0	\$0
JOHNSON	1	\$6,462	38	\$247,900	145	\$11,373	4,690	\$1,145,376	0	\$0
KNOX	0	\$0	1	\$9,168	69	\$2,874	0	\$0	0	\$0
LACLEDE	1	\$1,486	46	\$290,538	142	\$12,896	6,185	\$1,408,237	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	44	\$241,076	134	\$9,054	4,000	\$974,576	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	91	\$380,693	394	\$35,663	4	\$372	0	\$0
LEWIS	0	\$0	22	\$110,124	77	\$4,903	2	\$104	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	73	\$555,522	324	\$27,151	6,699	\$1,472,126	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
FEBRUARY 2017**

	INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER RECIPIENTS	INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER PAYMENTS	INPATIENT HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	INPATIENT HOSPITAL PAYMENTS	LAB & X-RAY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	LAB & X-RAY SERVICES PAYMENTS	MANAGED CARE RECIPIENTS	MANAGED CARE PAYMENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	15	\$162,931	117	\$4,906	1,524	\$348,165	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	1	\$1,298	39	\$261,175	44	\$2,073	3	\$207	0	\$0
MCDONALD	0	\$0	52	\$210,724	145	\$14,600	4	\$504	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	12	\$137,918	100	\$6,089	1,879	\$416,532	0	\$0
MADISON	0	\$0	32	\$163,094	207	\$13,063	2,110	\$443,783	0	\$0
MARIES	0	\$0	3	\$62,145	43	\$2,822	912	\$205,223	0	\$0
MARION	0	\$0	40	\$207,955	138	\$12,210	4,100	\$918,403	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	4	\$13,964	6	\$425	0	\$0	0	\$0
MILLER	1	\$7,054	21	\$183,471	135	\$10,464	3,736	\$842,145	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	54	\$205,618	231	\$18,784	1	\$186	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	9	\$45,529	52	\$4,236	1,792	\$385,649	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	6	\$24,472	44	\$2,587	1,055	\$242,324	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	1	\$55	9	\$54,791	71	\$3,734	1,581	\$348,649	0	\$0
MORGAN	0	\$0	26	\$201,638	124	\$12,112	3,025	\$668,291	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	69	\$202,074	358	\$27,388	2	\$293	0	\$0
NEWTON	0	\$0	113	\$606,854	295	\$29,526	3	\$450	0	\$0
NODAWAY	0	\$0	25	\$117,299	37	\$2,955	3	\$459	0	\$0
OREGON	2	\$894	33	\$124,504	108	\$10,929	6	\$890	0	\$0
OSAGE	0	\$0	9	\$52,652	42	\$3,135	926	\$207,762	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	29	\$104,998	93	\$8,285	2	\$637	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	106	\$401,989	499	\$46,590	1	\$65	0	\$0
PERRY	1	\$155	20	\$124,929	52	\$4,303	2,152	\$460,330	0	\$0
PETTIS	1	\$916	47	\$281,076	291	\$14,081	7,381	\$1,625,528	0	\$0
PHELPS	0	\$0	55	\$295,602	126	\$10,022	5,807	\$1,298,598	0	\$0
PIKE	0	\$0	17	\$182,680	53	\$3,793	2,324	\$499,128	0	\$0
PLATTE	0	\$0	45	\$319,641	126	\$8,815	6,300	\$1,556,152	0	\$0
POLK	0	\$0	42	\$217,634	184	\$17,222	4,685	\$1,131,696	0	\$0
PULASKI	0	\$0	34	\$209,834	111	\$11,658	5,105	\$1,159,388	0	\$0
PUTMAN	1	\$1,423	14	\$150,369	63	\$6,954	0	\$0	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	5	\$213,350	29	\$1,277	898	\$192,629	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	1	\$1,602	43	\$295,555	339	\$19,032	3,760	\$855,513	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	19	\$162,848	67	\$4,293	2,529	\$624,862	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	19	\$90,420	148	\$11,790	9	\$1,279	0	\$0
RIPLEY	0	\$0	68	\$490,683	528	\$27,878	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	14	\$16,330	152	\$1,420,454	593	\$52,699	22,156	\$4,787,980	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	15	\$77,552	41	\$3,385	1,310	\$316,160	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	4	\$5,726	112	\$830,341	661	\$89,402	9,779	\$2,094,387	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	12	\$65,722	33	\$8,575	1,901	\$412,787	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	21	\$42,211	907	\$7,774,146	3,657	\$351,184	97,736	\$20,968,841	0	\$0
SALINE	0	\$0	34	\$152,135	232	\$12,810	3,203	\$713,053	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	8	\$22,944	86	\$4,265	3	\$459	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	5	\$13,260	22	\$2,248	9	\$2,185	0	\$0
SCOTT	1	\$1,782	154	\$638,427	782	\$70,741	3	\$240	0	\$0
SHANNON	0	\$0	26	\$137,151	86	\$7,404	1	\$519	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	6	\$28,210	19	\$1,116	877	\$195,592	0	\$0
STODDARD	2	\$6,858	85	\$272,012	741	\$52,537	5	\$639	0	\$0
STONE	0	\$0	57	\$315,787	223	\$21,535	3	\$351	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	18	\$97,407	150	\$7,500	2	\$803	0	\$0
TANEY	0	\$0	119	\$397,496	370	\$31,686	1	\$198	0	\$0
TEXAS	1	\$662	73	\$162,552	148	\$14,201	6	\$860	0	\$0
VERNON	1	\$100	23	\$149,977	91	\$5,582	2,982	\$713,597	0	\$0
WARREN	0	\$0	33	\$154,913	155	\$17,826	4,208	\$903,271	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	8	\$7,781	48	\$235,834	315	\$38,398	4,408	\$959,169	0	\$0
WAYNE	0	\$0	52	\$228,965	361	\$25,149	6	\$1,225	0	\$0
WEBSTER	0	\$0	69	\$223,509	329	\$33,031	3	\$788	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	5	\$24,945	0	\$0	2	\$351	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	74	\$324,671	277	\$28,855	2	\$197	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	17	\$27,600	773	\$6,653,844	2,611	\$281,415	56,865	\$12,226,179	0	\$0
INVALID COUNTY	1	\$42	26	\$109,835	81	\$7,285	15	\$1,243	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
FEBRUARY 2017**

	MENTAL HOSPITAL TCM RECIPIENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL TCM PAYMENTS	MR/DD WAIVER RECIPIENTS	MR/DD WAIVER PAYMENTS	NON-EMERG. TRANSPORT. RECIPIENTS	NON-EMERG. TRANSPORT. PAYMENTS	NON-PART. PROVIDERS RECIPIENTS	NON-PART. PROVIDERS PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	16,002	\$6,155,897	10,123	\$74,508,552	963,618	\$3,246,386	65	\$4,765
ADAIR	222	\$66,347	133	\$810,601	4,037	\$19,115	0	\$0
ANDREW	29	\$5,789	6	\$21,829	1,790	\$7,608	0	\$0
ATCHISON	14	\$3,905	9	\$45,097	710	\$3,709	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	19	\$3,806	65	\$359,521	4,188	\$15,592	0	\$0
BARRY	106	\$29,998	43	\$213,296	7,418	\$29,198	0	\$0
BARTON	29	\$12,424	11	\$46,849	2,443	\$9,856	0	\$0
BATES	33	\$7,726	27	\$240,605	2,716	\$11,216	0	\$0
BENTON	49	\$24,028	26	\$180,189	3,408	\$17,406	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	2	\$406	14	\$71,896	2,780	\$13,654	0	\$0
BOONE	896	\$209,190	498	\$4,092,957	19,603	\$64,380	2	\$16
BUCHANAN	407	\$239,976	232	\$2,392,997	17,181	\$69,059	0	\$0
BUTLER	12	\$6,343	108	\$681,936	11,846	\$59,812	1	\$20
CALDWELL	18	\$3,551	1	\$5,166	1,335	\$4,801	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	134	\$64,560	82	\$582,711	6,292	\$21,479	0	\$0
CAMDEN	241	\$106,698	93	\$391,073	6,423	\$20,075	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	303	\$95,577	151	\$1,021,024	11,526	\$49,644	0	\$0
CARROLL	1	\$86	17	\$101,682	1,352	\$6,808	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	9	\$42,945	1,681	\$8,607	1	\$71
CASS	171	\$55,980	117	\$710,132	12,406	\$22,507	1	\$39
CEDAR	52	\$21,306	33	\$219,850	2,949	\$12,607	0	\$0
CHARITON	29	\$10,377	13	\$22,652	1,192	\$5,530	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	238	\$75,378	69	\$223,811	11,631	\$36,610	0	\$0
CLARK	18	\$5,184	2	\$9,724	1,201	\$4,581	0	\$0
CLAY	656	\$269,542	395	\$2,451,708	24,120	\$44,655	0	\$0
CLINTON	66	\$20,079	40	\$164,221	2,575	\$8,864	0	\$0
COLE	176	\$58,296	106	\$802,756	10,116	\$32,739	1	\$26
COOPER	124	\$46,129	91	\$623,131	2,561	\$10,374	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	52	\$12,977	3	\$33,563	5,456	\$24,761	0	\$0
DADE	21	\$5,524	4	\$11,206	1,393	\$5,384	0	\$0
DALLAS	47	\$14,412	12	\$47,650	3,323	\$16,557	0	\$0
DAVISS	8	\$916	3	\$12,334	1,425	\$4,974	1	\$26
DEKALB	33	\$6,955	21	\$83,346	1,331	\$7,026	3	\$194
DENT	103	\$62,640	55	\$350,210	3,588	\$18,473	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	6	\$1,091	17	\$149,591	3,068	\$14,021	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	7	\$2,946	41	\$234,132	10,783	\$55,784	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	334	\$108,294	154	\$710,124	14,233	\$34,571	1	\$56
GASCONADE	40	\$12,027	19	\$40,387	2,163	\$9,398	0	\$0
GENTRY	103	\$35,571	96	\$723,921	1,061	\$5,490	0	\$0
GREENE	1,245	\$649,833	645	\$5,267,216	46,631	\$195,395	2	\$61
GRUNDY	43	\$9,297	9	\$54,766	1,886	\$9,554	1	\$42
HARRISON	57	\$15,664	37	\$237,762	1,755	\$7,767	1	\$77
HENRY	49	\$19,790	27	\$187,437	4,272	\$19,109	0	\$0
HICKORY	17	\$6,247	8	\$54,168	1,658	\$8,433	0	\$0
HOLT	6	\$1,979	1	\$6,541	637	\$2,768	0	\$0
HOWARD	108	\$46,509	95	\$729,619	1,538	\$6,954	0	\$0
HOWELL	222	\$88,566	103	\$798,603	10,094	\$48,447	0	\$0
IRON	57	\$16,802	28	\$99,928	2,737	\$16,442	0	\$0
JACKSON	1,628	\$456,631	1,138	\$8,172,311	126,091	\$255,739	1	\$46
JASPER	593	\$272,005	275	\$1,891,490	24,331	\$90,066	5	\$221
JEFFERSON	555	\$331,719	318	\$2,194,290	27,494	\$69,731	2	\$76
JOHNSON	145	\$96,282	91	\$670,910	5,704	\$11,959	0	\$0
KNOX	18	\$6,083	6	\$5,852	604	\$3,006	0	\$0
LACLEDE	68	\$18,718	32	\$182,505	7,842	\$28,935	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	173	\$51,088	159	\$1,334,966	5,096	\$12,377	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	126	\$39,738	29	\$112,017	7,826	\$29,148	0	\$0
LEWIS	24	\$8,217	8	\$9,230	1,367	\$6,465	0	\$0
LINCOLN	178	\$68,744	101	\$592,214	8,435	\$29,912	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
FEBRUARY 2017**

	MENTAL HOSPITAL TCM RECIPIENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL TCM PAYMENTS	MR/DD WAIVER RECIPIENTS	MR/DD WAIVER PAYMENTS	NON-EMERG. TRANSPORT. RECIPIENTS	NON-EMERG. TRANSPORT. PAYMENTS	NON-PART. PROVIDERS RECIPIENTS	NON-PART. PROVIDERS PAYMENTS
LINN	64	\$9,331	12	\$31,174	2,124	\$9,785	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	78	\$18,420	21	\$106,026	2,280	\$12,678	0	\$0
MCDONALD	44	\$21,653	24	\$129,887	5,345	\$16,643	0	\$0
MACON	69	\$21,531	33	\$80,788	2,411	\$9,483	0	\$0
MADISON	85	\$37,791	44	\$492,170	3,058	\$14,916	0	\$0
MARIES	15	\$5,175	4	\$3,749	1,239	\$5,123	0	\$0
MARION	206	\$80,153	118	\$739,187	5,794	\$28,222	0	\$0
MERCER	6	\$968	1	\$747	503	\$2,309	1	\$140
MILLER	102	\$46,328	28	\$52,505	4,785	\$18,621	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	38	\$20,995	12	\$129,760	3,867	\$20,271	0	\$0
MONITEAU	4	\$1,270	15	\$95,559	2,168	\$6,482	0	\$0
MONROE	46	\$23,682	25	\$103,864	1,376	\$5,363	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	5	\$999	20	\$62,026	2,105	\$9,329	0	\$0
MORGAN	97	\$28,711	50	\$243,372	4,012	\$17,648	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	58	\$21,791	4	\$30,194	4,804	\$25,527	0	\$0
NEWTON	155	\$62,384	59	\$302,716	10,447	\$38,108	5	\$149
NODAWAY	68	\$15,535	40	\$235,968	1,979	\$9,475	0	\$0
OREGON	90	\$25,679	60	\$600,584	2,979	\$15,288	1	\$35
OSAGE	51	\$22,758	17	\$46,094	1,209	\$4,886	0	\$0
OZARK	23	\$6,183	6	\$5,354	2,169	\$10,218	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	43	\$21,721	2	\$4,142	6,402	\$32,574	0	\$0
PERRY	104	\$38,966	56	\$425,810	2,832	\$10,846	0	\$0
PETTIS	243	\$112,061	130	\$918,983	9,314	\$33,406	1	\$71
PHELPS	286	\$111,793	199	\$1,517,790	7,645	\$30,659	0	\$0
PIKE	122	\$46,319	76	\$598,634	3,025	\$11,901	0	\$0
PLATTE	8	\$2,998	107	\$491,571	7,286	\$12,561	0	\$0
POLK	164	\$47,814	88	\$757,615	6,190	\$23,963	0	\$0
PULASKI	89	\$26,541	18	\$117,124	6,265	\$20,244	0	\$0
PUTMAN	15	\$5,028	1	\$6,427	798	\$3,731	0	\$0
RALLS	36	\$11,785	24	\$149,816	1,192	\$5,042	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	157	\$58,078	62	\$195,765	5,079	\$22,925	0	\$0
RAY	109	\$30,655	59	\$311,019	3,208	\$7,613	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	12	\$6,394	6	\$37,339	1,535	\$8,176	0	\$0
RIPLEY	1	\$311	16	\$94,857	4,261	\$22,454	3	\$422
ST. CHARLES	745	\$269,964	592	\$5,995,191	26,360	\$59,227	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	11	\$3,840	2	\$2,445	1,802	\$8,164	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	166	\$62,434	82	\$262,876	13,990	\$65,959	1	\$93
STE.GENEVIEVE	64	\$19,164	35	\$256,026	2,495	\$9,393	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	100	\$59,260	1,022	\$9,341,981	122,948	\$319,489	7	\$1,098
SALINE	228	\$101,987	165	\$1,767,633	4,207	\$17,063	3	\$184
SCHUYLER	23	\$4,942	6	\$20,726	795	\$3,473	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	15	\$4,329	2	\$840	698	\$2,394	1	\$74
SCOTT	176	\$61,200	90	\$953,986	10,085	\$48,280	0	\$0
SHANNON	17	\$4,322	8	\$66,391	2,163	\$11,028	0	\$0
SHELBY	44	\$11,388	12	\$10,366	1,105	\$3,628	0	\$0
STODDARD	151	\$36,184	82	\$526,431	6,745	\$35,263	0	\$0
STONE	32	\$12,148	12	\$26,861	4,701	\$18,373	1	\$210
SULLIVAN	27	\$8,761	10	\$13,200	1,284	\$6,375	0	\$0
TANEY	119	\$35,977	44	\$165,174	10,384	\$36,865	0	\$0
TEXAS	68	\$21,896	35	\$180,298	5,047	\$22,946	0	\$0
VERNON	140	\$63,835	100	\$1,268,620	4,063	\$18,251	1	\$5
WARREN	117	\$39,260	88	\$825,004	5,046	\$14,839	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	109	\$36,608	56	\$190,664	6,310	\$30,012	1	\$38
WAYNE	45	\$16,459	20	\$103,393	3,414	\$19,727	0	\$0
WEBSTER	102	\$32,691	23	\$102,632	6,472	\$23,116	0	\$0
WORTH	4	\$1,668	1	\$111	305	\$1,304	0	\$0
WRIGHT	23	\$5,305	17	\$92,682	4,961	\$21,915	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	604	\$301,635	179	\$927,180	78,821	\$263,358	16	\$1,277
INVALID COUNTY	68	\$38,897	77	\$760,578	429	\$343	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
FEBRUARY 2017**

	NURSE PRACTITIONER RECIPIENTS	NURSE PRACTITIONER PAYMENTS	NURSING FACILITY RECIPIENTS	NURSING FACILITY PAYMENTS	OPTOMETRIC SERVICES RECIPIENTS	OPTOMETRIC SERVICES PAYMENTS	OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL PAYMENTS	PERSONAL CARE RECIPIENTS	PERSONAL CARE PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	254	\$17,633	24,972	\$99,543,591	14,384	\$1,067,408	127,564	\$71,470,398	53,125	\$71,900,284
ADAIR	0	\$0	82	\$308,006	137	\$11,280	756	\$465,514	168	\$142,205
ANDREW	0	\$0	94	\$351,750	48	\$3,520	502	\$326,595	60	\$70,704
ATCHISON	0	\$0	40	\$133,432	15	\$1,445	141	\$105,938	47	\$33,819
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	90	\$333,970	58	\$4,709	559	\$207,620	154	\$114,332
BARRY	0	\$0	145	\$555,982	219	\$16,971	1,336	\$927,460	266	\$297,350
BARTON	0	\$0	81	\$295,178	107	\$6,564	539	\$193,649	97	\$117,917
BATES	0	\$0	99	\$426,828	33	\$3,154	388	\$236,141	130	\$121,492
BENTON	0	\$0	111	\$390,305	56	\$4,303	516	\$320,904	251	\$339,804
BOLLINGER	4	\$534	65	\$206,629	85	\$6,183	497	\$271,340	270	\$274,165
BOONE	0	\$0	290	\$1,147,919	148	\$8,349	2,387	\$1,230,819	508	\$491,470
BUCHANAN	1	\$138	330	\$1,133,836	439	\$33,826	4,927	\$2,665,892	661	\$803,489
BUTLER	18	\$2,257	274	\$976,861	396	\$33,581	2,046	\$1,641,642	1,034	\$1,058,339
CALDWELL	0	\$0	32	\$122,682	38	\$2,897	268	\$133,813	39	\$36,585
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	117	\$421,795	74	\$8,139	824	\$357,169	160	\$115,980
CAMDEN	0	\$0	109	\$408,538	40	\$3,546	723	\$346,882	129	\$97,556
CAPE GIRARDEAU	3	\$512	309	\$1,158,322	298	\$22,211	2,238	\$1,115,446	710	\$621,381
CARROLL	0	\$0	59	\$257,103	59	\$4,170	355	\$302,433	61	\$74,343
CARTER	2	\$166	17	\$53,936	42	\$3,539	266	\$154,013	246	\$304,826
CASS	0	\$0	400	\$1,522,949	60	\$4,206	1,060	\$870,909	270	\$322,115
CEDAR	0	\$0	72	\$265,527	36	\$1,858	375	\$265,154	182	\$140,211
CHARITON	0	\$0	131	\$500,905	26	\$2,258	142	\$224,003	60	\$74,111
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	122	\$477,119	297	\$21,226	1,708	\$946,623	377	\$347,479
CLARK	0	\$0	26	\$108,070	26	\$1,796	174	\$47,785	47	\$36,947
CLAY	0	\$0	446	\$1,772,545	127	\$8,317	2,227	\$1,353,305	655	\$722,053
CLINTON	0	\$0	116	\$466,263	77	\$6,014	614	\$351,855	71	\$82,303
COLE	0	\$0	225	\$895,592	84	\$6,245	1,118	\$452,743	272	\$242,131
COOPER	0	\$0	116	\$454,556	41	\$3,295	284	\$97,713	65	\$70,973
CRAWFORD	1	\$37	138	\$548,995	160	\$10,740	998	\$585,077	370	\$360,167
DADE	0	\$0	32	\$128,458	45	\$2,982	241	\$107,300	49	\$38,108
DALLAS	0	\$0	106	\$379,113	103	\$6,887	615	\$230,038	169	\$179,233
DAVISS	0	\$0	19	\$60,706	44	\$2,888	324	\$248,763	28	\$23,342
DEKALB	0	\$0	66	\$236,122	34	\$3,184	398	\$242,097	93	\$79,552
DENT	0	\$0	77	\$308,196	81	\$6,439	743	\$477,847	350	\$432,139
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	52	\$177,040	78	\$6,246	348	\$226,417	122	\$116,249
DUNKLIN	3	\$257	314	\$1,169,593	465	\$34,877	2,400	\$1,471,293	1,348	\$1,759,909
FRANKLIN	5	\$334	359	\$1,329,870	177	\$12,975	1,477	\$639,158	426	\$395,611
GASCONADE	0	\$0	116	\$463,522	12	\$721	255	\$114,803	100	\$86,673
GENTRY	0	\$0	54	\$196,545	41	\$3,546	325	\$173,826	21	\$17,618
GREENE	0	\$0	1,114	\$4,393,071	993	\$68,669	8,252	\$4,503,072	1,614	\$1,643,522
GRUNDY	0	\$0	130	\$488,643	78	\$5,743	515	\$256,939	100	\$97,044
HARRISON	0	\$0	66	\$245,067	69	\$5,567	514	\$409,908	57	\$58,855
HENRY	0	\$0	104	\$403,752	48	\$4,131	732	\$339,879	265	\$256,116
HICKORY	0	\$0	42	\$160,600	47	\$2,818	276	\$117,812	77	\$76,207
HOLT	0	\$0	39	\$150,545	17	\$1,560	138	\$89,942	35	\$34,285
HOWARD	0	\$0	57	\$215,449	26	\$2,105	201	\$83,647	59	\$38,673
HOWELL	10	\$1,402	335	\$1,349,110	315	\$25,044	2,059	\$876,629	533	\$464,905
IRON	0	\$0	154	\$618,739	66	\$4,608	542	\$330,769	333	\$419,540
JACKSON	2	\$86	2,758	\$11,871,926	601	\$43,534	13,130	\$10,371,593	5,292	\$7,152,583
JASPER	3	\$20	330	\$1,253,190	495	\$36,435	5,584	\$3,306,512	924	\$1,017,375
JEFFERSON	39	\$2,398	862	\$3,296,072	233	\$16,041	2,509	\$1,055,922	1,056	\$1,284,499
JOHNSON	1	\$62	152	\$574,564	33	\$2,537	679	\$326,631	175	\$237,845
KNOX	0	\$0	12	\$34,048	22	\$2,021	121	\$63,233	63	\$39,540
LACLEDE	0	\$0	129	\$473,753	78	\$5,631	865	\$368,449	295	\$236,062
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	160	\$612,874	38	\$3,200	545	\$363,040	162	\$230,823
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	141	\$646,859	226	\$16,679	1,352	\$652,605	263	\$295,308
LEWIS	0	\$0	94	\$354,751	41	\$3,183	167	\$78,489	43	\$34,888
LINCOLN	12	\$842	215	\$763,416	87	\$5,832	992	\$491,473	353	\$320,928

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
FEBRUARY 2017**

	NURSE PRACTITIONER RECIPIENTS	NURSE PRACTITIONER PAYMENTS	NURSING FACILITY RECIPIENTS	NURSING FACILITY PAYMENTS	OPTOMETRIC SERVICES RECIPIENTS	OPTOMETRIC SERVICES PAYMENTS	OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL PAYMENTS	PERSONAL CARE RECIPIENTS	PERSONAL CARE PAYMENTS
LINN	2	\$74	122	\$494,639	46	\$3,356	269	\$98,075	89	\$71,051
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	121	\$549,811	84	\$5,963	672	\$383,985	118	\$92,336
MCDONALD	0	\$0	62	\$241,193	81	\$6,479	836	\$385,794	150	\$183,284
MACON	4	\$230	97	\$391,884	20	\$1,657	266	\$168,295	106	\$93,771
MADISON	1	\$42	146	\$665,196	41	\$2,775	414	\$221,927	305	\$271,750
MARIES	0	\$0	58	\$234,547	12	\$1,037	133	\$60,945	52	\$48,491
MARION	1	\$29	340	\$1,382,255	131	\$10,490	534	\$338,336	373	\$310,740
MERCER	0	\$0	21	\$82,245	19	\$1,142	99	\$76,409	24	\$16,554
MILLER	0	\$0	185	\$731,156	49	\$3,374	546	\$198,676	140	\$105,856
MISSISSIPPI	2	\$241	106	\$399,430	136	\$11,617	659	\$407,721	511	\$626,018
MONITEAU	0	\$0	72	\$266,604	25	\$2,224	194	\$61,165	39	\$36,964
MONROE	0	\$0	44	\$176,867	20	\$1,571	133	\$75,244	83	\$61,978
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	137	\$499,930	39	\$2,889	258	\$74,951	51	\$50,548
MORGAN	0	\$0	101	\$374,337	75	\$5,884	456	\$213,894	144	\$107,875
NEW MADRID	3	\$71	175	\$687,017	173	\$13,289	830	\$493,324	613	\$765,495
NEWTON	0	\$0	256	\$1,007,996	242	\$19,950	1,955	\$1,096,458	326	\$376,713
NODAWAY	0	\$0	91	\$350,029	44	\$4,417	410	\$216,195	69	\$60,049
OREGON	8	\$1,098	58	\$203,018	56	\$3,834	575	\$250,212	222	\$232,950
OSAGE	0	\$0	60	\$242,182	19	\$1,162	135	\$82,742	36	\$29,222
OZARK	1	\$13	80	\$299,698	65	\$5,268	309	\$171,829	69	\$68,702
PEMISCOT	6	\$629	108	\$427,166	224	\$17,844	1,263	\$605,113	941	\$1,193,082
PERRY	5	\$400	98	\$411,847	43	\$3,095	411	\$214,111	140	\$136,577
PETTIS	0	\$0	373	\$1,617,966	124	\$9,371	915	\$498,513	430	\$531,203
PHELPS	0	\$0	184	\$681,729	75	\$5,808	883	\$444,892	348	\$332,723
PIKE	2	\$119	85	\$318,420	36	\$3,282	389	\$162,983	133	\$119,810
PLATTE	0	\$0	186	\$800,238	32	\$2,096	563	\$291,415	164	\$154,653
POLK	0	\$0	207	\$876,948	78	\$5,295	813	\$350,276	277	\$219,113
PULASKI	0	\$0	128	\$495,626	42	\$3,232	519	\$331,758	165	\$179,882
PUTMAN	0	\$0	27	\$163,655	10	\$662	160	\$102,775	48	\$42,323
RALLS	0	\$0	56	\$228,672	19	\$1,146	89	\$42,751	56	\$50,298
RANDOLPH	2	\$115	227	\$926,819	67	\$4,722	762	\$446,910	267	\$227,669
RAY	0	\$0	126	\$480,211	31	\$2,521	339	\$312,029	98	\$109,657
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	26	\$96,899	25	\$1,937	218	\$181,617	238	\$296,336
RIPLEY	0	\$0	52	\$183,851	146	\$11,640	891	\$624,160	603	\$631,913
ST. CHARLES	17	\$580	573	\$2,137,167	190	\$11,715	2,084	\$728,933	579	\$717,226
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	33	\$103,639	20	\$1,385	271	\$140,497	112	\$106,641
ST. FRANCOIS	5	\$272	444	\$1,613,497	180	\$12,881	1,508	\$864,676	1,244	\$1,202,376
STE.GENEVIEVE	4	\$620	67	\$251,460	18	\$997	300	\$170,494	124	\$118,764
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	54	\$1,948	4,123	\$16,935,335	1,019	\$71,406	10,200	\$4,419,865	8,175	\$15,920,087
SALINE	0	\$0	109	\$411,399	39	\$2,441	645	\$328,706	222	\$231,023
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	24	\$99,591	34	\$2,914	159	\$154,467	25	\$17,642
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	26	\$96,792	17	\$1,172	158	\$67,392	23	\$15,221
SCOTT	0	\$0	229	\$821,207	313	\$21,345	1,938	\$1,209,966	950	\$1,003,039
SHANNON	0	\$0	42	\$162,374	58	\$4,149	440	\$199,802	160	\$168,048
SHELBY	3	\$199	40	\$153,845	12	\$907	82	\$76,435	38	\$20,269
STODDARD	2	\$314	178	\$645,031	267	\$19,882	1,410	\$724,589	642	\$668,239
STONE	1	\$38	109	\$432,525	124	\$10,120	672	\$381,115	136	\$124,878
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	104	\$432,863	52	\$3,906	258	\$129,063	57	\$53,506
TANEY	0	\$0	166	\$636,221	364	\$27,630	1,468	\$830,431	279	\$257,731
TEXAS	0	\$0	111	\$417,996	125	\$9,383	947	\$367,446	263	\$268,593
VERNON	0	\$0	134	\$548,872	52	\$3,848	600	\$278,277	249	\$232,265
WARREN	5	\$374	63	\$223,957	66	\$5,369	512	\$260,405	107	\$96,099
WASHINGTON	1	\$38	102	\$401,334	102	\$7,282	918	\$495,429	614	\$797,114
WAYNE	0	\$0	59	\$213,151	96	\$7,882	510	\$334,106	462	\$526,606
WEBSTER	0	\$0	114	\$581,080	184	\$11,807	792	\$415,676	222	\$214,617
WORTH	0	\$0	13	\$52,140	4	\$336	74	\$32,990	4	\$3,095
WRIGHT	0	\$0	113	\$415,909	122	\$9,976	672	\$388,871	244	\$225,670
ST. LOUIS CITY	21	\$1,143	1,555	\$6,710,630	765	\$56,329	8,541	\$4,416,952	8,994	\$16,484,912
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	1	\$4,306	13	\$892	240	\$151,816	7	\$9,358

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
FEBRUARY 2017**

	PHARMACY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PHARMACY SERVICES PAYMENTS	PHYSICALLY DISABLED WAIVER RECIPIENTS	PHYSICALLY DISABLED WAIVER PAYMENTS	PHYSICIAN SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PHYSICIAN SERVICES PAYMENTS	PODIATRY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PODIATRY SERVICES PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	333,723	\$132,114,352	150	\$1,728,891	7,402	\$754,437	7,443	\$413,494
ADAIR	1,641	\$911,476	0	\$0	65	\$6,386	54	\$5,359
ANDREW	723	\$269,946	0	\$0	26	\$2,927	17	\$1,241
ATCHISON	268	\$67,175	0	\$0	6	\$697	6	\$65
AUDRAIN	1,685	\$792,974	0	\$0	88	\$6,066	14	\$2,206
BARRY	2,399	\$897,584	2	\$25,823	38	\$6,508	39	\$1,719
BARTON	923	\$274,098	0	\$0	12	\$416	14	\$904
BATES	1,119	\$650,530	1	\$19,919	6	\$311	19	\$1,070
BENTON	1,274	\$529,247	1	\$1,262	27	\$1,554	14	\$1,101
BOLLINGER	1,239	\$436,547	1	\$10,068	24	\$3,539	15	\$691
BOONE	6,379	\$2,568,751	6	\$63,457	36	\$3,490	51	\$8,225
BUCHANAN	6,266	\$2,494,008	4	\$50,329	287	\$30,373	207	\$10,997
BUTLER	5,592	\$2,082,681	0	\$0	190	\$14,401	194	\$13,394
CALDWELL	313	\$124,060	0	\$0	8	\$444	10	\$653
CALLAWAY	2,376	\$1,389,462	2	\$21,764	6	\$597	39	\$1,743
CAMDEN	2,288	\$924,631	1	\$7,366	24	\$1,739	38	\$3,695
CAPE GIRARDEAU	4,149	\$1,471,720	1	\$286	122	\$10,766	149	\$5,458
CARROLL	577	\$248,420	0	\$0	12	\$1,227	7	\$348
CARTER	834	\$345,310	0	\$0	23	\$983	24	\$1,544
CASS	4,218	\$1,826,528	2	\$24,192	46	\$3,494	88	\$3,372
CEDAR	1,214	\$466,780	0	\$0	5	\$1,124	18	\$1,170
CHARITON	487	\$241,701	0	\$0	12	\$909	8	\$917
CHRISTIAN	4,023	\$1,619,733	1	\$8,269	84	\$18,830	68	\$2,981
CLARK	449	\$109,162	0	\$0	3	\$304	3	\$19
CLAY	7,509	\$2,867,055	5	\$22,878	87	\$5,749	110	\$6,834
CLINTON	938	\$270,988	0	\$0	32	\$2,871	21	\$1,847
COLE	3,654	\$1,507,592	1	\$6,138	22	\$2,104	92	\$5,250
COOPER	917	\$323,070	0	\$0	5	\$186	13	\$952
CRAWFORD	2,219	\$1,079,767	1	\$9,089	92	\$7,069	62	\$3,328
DADE	496	\$211,588	2	\$11,154	5	\$668	5	\$93
DALLAS	1,273	\$572,967	1	\$12,096	8	\$1,630	21	\$1,082
DAVISS	518	\$149,640	0	\$0	17	\$1,761	17	\$1,015
DEKALB	502	\$174,023	0	\$0	12	\$983	29	\$1,137
DENT	1,622	\$477,831	1	\$11,774	73	\$5,653	53	\$4,091
DOUGLAS	1,114	\$315,437	0	\$0	17	\$6,858	12	\$467
DUNKLIN	5,112	\$2,133,038	0	\$0	180	\$9,610	113	\$6,740
FRANKLIN	5,203	\$1,957,912	2	\$5,580	57	\$4,851	79	\$4,095
GASCONADE	783	\$282,655	0	\$0	3	\$142	26	\$1,192
GENTRY	473	\$218,435	0	\$0	6	\$323	13	\$265
GREENE	16,136	\$7,184,000	7	\$77,067	312	\$61,716	291	\$22,727
GRUNDY	813	\$296,741	0	\$0	17	\$1,746	24	\$849
HARRISON	802	\$233,352	0	\$0	10	\$795	17	\$748
HENRY	1,727	\$582,226	2	\$8,257	23	\$1,560	29	\$1,761
HICKORY	575	\$295,640	1	\$9,925	3	\$1,121	9	\$856
HOLT	221	\$85,719	0	\$0	6	\$341	3	\$201
HOWARD	648	\$217,633	0	\$0	4	\$488	5	\$65
HOWELL	3,711	\$1,309,959	1	\$18,865	96	\$15,833	45	\$2,196
IRON	1,250	\$615,441	0	\$0	22	\$1,736	30	\$1,791
JACKSON	34,587	\$13,879,824	16	\$174,767	755	\$58,363	782	\$41,115
JASPER	8,541	\$3,201,333	0	\$0	341	\$31,939	196	\$10,788
JEFFERSON	10,275	\$3,984,450	6	\$76,457	162	\$16,934	266	\$13,000
JOHNSON	2,144	\$764,035	1	\$22,504	26	\$4,387	28	\$1,473
KNOX	263	\$133,615	0	\$0	7	\$986	3	\$49
LACLEDE	2,891	\$1,032,293	0	\$0	15	\$945	50	\$2,516
LAFAYETTE	1,877	\$675,985	1	\$14,042	21	\$2,203	13	\$619
LAWRENCE	2,812	\$1,003,420	0	\$0	41	\$5,423	53	\$2,222
LEWIS	559	\$204,325	0	\$0	2	\$215	17	\$693
LINCOLN	3,137	\$1,170,337	3	\$44,381	62	\$5,126	84	\$3,366

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
FEBRUARY 2017**

	PHARMACY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PHARMACY SERVICES PAYMENTS	PHYSICALLY DISABLED WAIVER RECIPIENTS	PHYSICALLY DISABLED WAIVER PAYMENTS	PHYSICIAN SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PHYSICIAN SERVICES PAYMENTS	PODIATRY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PODIATRY SERVICES PAYMENTS
LINN	792	\$403,169	0	\$0	35	\$2,016	39	\$1,024
LIVINGSTON	868	\$329,263	0	\$0	41	\$3,680	21	\$872
MCDONALD	1,683	\$434,277	1	\$6,304	26	\$6,269	14	\$865
MACON	980	\$442,136	0	\$0	31	\$3,080	12	\$517
MADISON	1,452	\$603,275	2	\$36,312	7	\$1,300	41	\$2,278
MARIES	497	\$191,844	0	\$0	8	\$1,465	10	\$426
MARION	2,460	\$1,100,776	2	\$10,880	11	\$2,408	99	\$6,721
MERCER	204	\$58,667	0	\$0	2	\$300	1	\$8
MILLER	1,805	\$863,526	0	\$0	19	\$2,638	43	\$2,845
MISSISSIPPI	1,716	\$522,898	0	\$0	19	\$3,905	74	\$2,868
MONITEAU	781	\$373,327	0	\$0	3	\$435	11	\$677
MONROE	520	\$237,426	1	\$11,019	8	\$1,415	11	\$904
MONTGOMERY	814	\$329,249	0	\$0	26	\$1,208	19	\$1,093
MORGAN	1,553	\$600,541	2	\$11,928	18	\$1,465	38	\$1,240
NEW MADRID	2,114	\$781,802	2	\$43,153	29	\$4,662	58	\$2,215
NEWTON	3,652	\$1,585,835	2	\$20,618	95	\$12,416	90	\$4,289
NODAWAY	724	\$205,174	0	\$0	16	\$2,915	58	\$2,272
OREGON	1,132	\$397,078	0	\$0	23	\$4,293	8	\$1,083
OSAGE	454	\$199,802	0	\$0	0	\$0	13	\$508
OZARK	739	\$241,777	0	\$0	20	\$1,351	8	\$568
PEMISCOT	2,831	\$968,664	0	\$0	163	\$15,451	23	\$587
PERRY	1,199	\$385,105	0	\$0	5	\$1,332	37	\$1,122
PETTIS	3,490	\$1,503,863	3	\$20,873	69	\$3,640	44	\$1,113
PHELPS	3,156	\$1,137,672	1	\$8,965	98	\$7,254	119	\$8,305
PIKE	1,189	\$444,940	1	\$9,720	8	\$247	23	\$835
PLATTE	2,120	\$685,387	2	\$13,956	41	\$3,073	25	\$1,558
POLK	2,311	\$1,165,368	2	\$20,543	5	\$530	56	\$4,302
PULASKI	2,151	\$745,170	1	\$4,464	26	\$2,915	51	\$2,625
PUTMAN	312	\$248,839	0	\$0	10	\$1,406	1	\$25
RALLS	501	\$208,787	0	\$0	7	\$1,840	22	\$596
RANDOLPH	2,045	\$791,665	0	\$0	80	\$7,092	39	\$3,811
RAY	1,225	\$386,688	1	\$13,806	10	\$1,463	35	\$1,380
REYNOLDS	759	\$311,277	0	\$0	28	\$1,841	16	\$637
RIPLEY	2,264	\$777,422	0	\$0	68	\$5,827	63	\$3,795
ST. CHARLES	8,756	\$3,432,412	10	\$145,892	186	\$13,858	237	\$11,938
ST. CLAIR	666	\$274,383	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$121
ST. FRANCOIS	6,008	\$2,764,471	0	\$0	54	\$4,317	141	\$8,019
STE.GENEVIEVE	1,075	\$382,286	0	\$0	15	\$1,753	23	\$864
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	36,802	\$13,781,438	29	\$397,544	925	\$85,744	878	\$45,911
SALINE	1,774	\$592,312	0	\$0	11	\$897	37	\$1,524
SCHUYLER	328	\$87,222	0	\$0	10	\$1,520	2	\$66
SCOTLAND	297	\$105,821	0	\$0	15	\$1,024	1	\$41
SCOTT	4,321	\$1,687,430	3	\$28,189	46	\$4,215	149	\$8,266
SHANNON	890	\$269,772	0	\$0	18	\$3,020	5	\$967
SHELBY	446	\$221,019	1	\$22,242	2	\$227	7	\$849
STODDARD	3,273	\$1,089,427	0	\$0	49	\$4,982	124	\$6,304
STONE	1,525	\$600,446	2	\$13,681	15	\$1,910	25	\$892
SULLIVAN	500	\$173,868	0	\$0	13	\$1,784	5	\$285
TANEY	3,040	\$1,183,824	2	\$15,759	38	\$5,058	31	\$1,143
TEXAS	1,926	\$626,037	0	\$0	76	\$7,981	37	\$2,278
VERNON	1,618	\$537,464	1	\$24,522	31	\$3,641	49	\$1,504
WARREN	1,678	\$667,561	4	\$27,249	50	\$4,283	30	\$1,215
WASHINGTON	2,686	\$1,227,448	0	\$0	24	\$2,324	24	\$2,588
WAYNE	1,567	\$564,145	1	\$50,339	57	\$2,299	47	\$2,768
WEBSTER	2,260	\$986,443	0	\$0	67	\$7,333	53	\$2,221
WORTH	105	\$41,670	0	\$0	1	\$83	5	\$71
WRIGHT	1,831	\$669,541	0	\$0	30	\$7,336	24	\$1,768
ST. LOUIS CITY	23,791	\$10,158,208	1	\$13,222	917	\$96,859	571	\$33,189
INVALID COUNTY	329	\$172,166	0	\$0	6	\$1,457	5	\$441

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
FEBRUARY 2017**

	PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR RECIPIENTS	PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR PAYMENTS	PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 RECIPIENTS	PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 PAYMENTS	PSYCH REHAB PRIVATE RECIPIENTS	PSYCH REHAB PRIVATE PAYMENTS	PSYCH REHAB PUBLIC RECIPIENTS	PSYCH REHAB PUBLIC PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	78	\$531,002	21	\$280,355	28,151	\$28,054,014	0	\$0
ADAIR	0	\$0	0	\$0	290	\$245,395	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	0	\$0	34	\$14,072	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	16	\$4,569	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	0	\$0	198	\$171,407	0	\$0
BARRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	150	\$126,112	0	\$0
BARTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	22	\$23,583	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	0	\$0	46	\$10,973	0	\$0
BENTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	167	\$113,479	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	0	\$0	164	\$282,578	0	\$0
BOONE	0	\$0	0	\$0	954	\$1,033,428	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	863	\$378,457	0	\$0
BUTLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	418	\$401,096	0	\$0
CALDWELL	0	\$0	0	\$0	29	\$26,568	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	213	\$192,777	0	\$0
CAMDEN	0	\$0	0	\$0	190	\$122,742	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	0	\$0	473	\$964,887	0	\$0
CARROLL	0	\$0	0	\$0	74	\$39,446	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	0	\$0	31	\$33,771	0	\$0
CASS	0	\$0	0	\$0	418	\$368,879	0	\$0
CEDAR	0	\$0	0	\$0	146	\$384,024	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	0	\$0	37	\$14,653	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	137	\$171,128	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	52	\$39,167	0	\$0
CLAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	511	\$364,453	0	\$0
CLINTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	55	\$21,822	0	\$0
COLE	0	\$0	0	\$0	548	\$905,610	0	\$0
COOPER	0	\$0	0	\$0	83	\$53,479	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	0	\$0	274	\$204,576	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$4,608	0	\$0
DALLAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	54	\$45,255	0	\$0
DAVISS	0	\$0	0	\$0	37	\$24,554	0	\$0
DEKALB	8	\$50,733	0	\$0	38	\$21,429	0	\$0
DENT	0	\$0	0	\$0	120	\$94,844	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	12	\$4,816	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	0	\$0	264	\$232,222	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	0	\$0	3	\$39,175	371	\$247,590	0	\$0
GASCONADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	66	\$74,847	0	\$0
GENTRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	14	\$5,459	0	\$0
GREENE	0	\$0	0	\$0	1,389	\$1,862,195	0	\$0
GRUNDY	0	\$0	0	\$0	126	\$102,059	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	52	\$36,102	0	\$0
HENRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	280	\$217,722	0	\$0
HICKORY	0	\$0	0	\$0	26	\$22,677	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	20	\$6,138	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	0	\$0	44	\$35,778	0	\$0
HOWELL	0	\$0	0	\$0	176	\$130,230	0	\$0
IRON	0	\$0	0	\$0	93	\$76,367	0	\$0
JACKSON	0	\$0	0	\$0	2,561	\$2,894,199	0	\$0
JASPER	0	\$0	0	\$0	628	\$828,197	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	7	\$37,790	2	\$14,979	573	\$475,377	0	\$0
JOHNSON	0	\$0	0	\$0	243	\$180,050	0	\$0
KNOX	0	\$0	0	\$0	52	\$55,415	0	\$0
LACLEDE	0	\$0	0	\$0	381	\$305,760	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	0	\$0	188	\$110,696	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	0	\$0	197	\$151,286	0	\$0
LEWIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	61	\$54,202	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	0	\$0	372	\$241,048	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
FEBRUARY 2017**

	PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR RECIPIENTS	PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR PAYMENTS	PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 RECIPIENTS	PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 PAYMENTS	PSYCH REHAB PRIVATE RECIPIENTS	PSYCH REHAB PRIVATE PAYMENTS	PSYCH REHAB PUBLIC RECIPIENTS	PSYCH REHAB PUBLIC PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	0	\$0	136	\$86,718	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	241	\$158,685	0	\$0
MCDONALD	0	\$0	0	\$0	96	\$90,828	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	0	\$0	87	\$68,424	0	\$0
MADISON	0	\$0	1	\$11,522	142	\$151,802	0	\$0
MARIES	0	\$0	0	\$0	30	\$21,499	0	\$0
MARION	0	\$0	0	\$0	670	\$673,382	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$14,037	0	\$0
MILLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	188	\$103,671	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	0	\$0	108	\$112,930	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	0	\$0	28	\$16,974	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	0	\$0	60	\$47,614	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	0	\$0	37	\$22,389	0	\$0
MORGAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	117	\$75,860	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	0	\$0	103	\$93,823	0	\$0
NEWTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	183	\$188,435	0	\$0
NODAWAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	70	\$18,429	0	\$0
OREGON	0	\$0	0	\$0	34	\$23,692	0	\$0
OSAGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	28	\$24,821	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	18	\$13,011	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	0	\$0	121	\$161,979	0	\$0
PERRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	94	\$94,892	0	\$0
PETTIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	268	\$168,132	0	\$0
PHELPS	0	\$0	0	\$0	290	\$255,000	0	\$0
PIKE	0	\$0	0	\$0	89	\$84,497	0	\$0
PLATTE	0	\$0	0	\$0	130	\$120,670	0	\$0
POLK	0	\$0	0	\$0	108	\$78,054	0	\$0
PULASKI	0	\$0	0	\$0	259	\$213,155	0	\$0
PUTMAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	12	\$7,834	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	0	\$0	77	\$82,229	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	0	\$0	169	\$95,235	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	48	\$43,674	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	0	\$0	37	\$34,462	0	\$0
RIPLEY	0	\$0	0	\$0	68	\$93,789	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	0	\$0	2	\$26,501	867	\$692,696	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	0	\$0	46	\$41,466	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	0	\$0	1	\$17,859	685	\$990,408	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	0	\$0	102	\$90,649	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	17	\$97,843	7	\$94,480	2,423	\$2,231,358	0	\$0
SALINE	0	\$0	0	\$0	97	\$66,607	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	18	\$14,747	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	0	\$0	27	\$21,649	0	\$0
SCOTT	0	\$0	0	\$0	306	\$264,304	0	\$0
SHANNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	22	\$19,889	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	0	\$0	58	\$43,106	0	\$0
STODDARD	0	\$0	1	\$17,859	202	\$179,175	0	\$0
STONE	0	\$0	0	\$0	78	\$98,881	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	46	\$28,167	0	\$0
TANEY	0	\$0	0	\$0	169	\$129,792	0	\$0
TEXAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	65	\$51,034	0	\$0
VERNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	228	\$276,685	0	\$0
WARREN	0	\$0	0	\$0	241	\$163,233	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	122	\$91,987	0	\$0
WAYNE	0	\$0	0	\$0	120	\$120,178	0	\$0
WEBSTER	0	\$0	0	\$0	114	\$86,163	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$1,926	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	0	\$0	63	\$46,717	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	46	\$344,636	4	\$57,981	2,805	\$3,443,624	0	\$0
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	0	\$0	35	\$64,692	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
FEBRUARY 2017**

	PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES PAYMENTS	REHAB CENTER SERVICES RECIPIENTS	REHAB CENTER SERVICES PAYMENTS	RURAL HEALTH CLINICS RECIPIENTS	RURAL HEALTH CLINICS PAYMENTS	STATE INSTIT TCM RECIPIENTS	STATE INSTIT TCM PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	7,415	\$964,188	157	\$31,607	57,591	\$7,806,798	4,841	\$1,420,312
ADAIR	10	\$2,483	1	\$155	270	\$35,850	0	\$0
ANDREW	26	\$2,982	0	\$0	53	\$4,305	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	20	\$2,539	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	18	\$1,976	0	\$0	140	\$15,454	1	\$86
BARRY	81	\$11,794	0	\$0	1,147	\$139,643	0	\$0
BARTON	43	\$6,800	0	\$0	291	\$60,229	0	\$0
BATES	39	\$5,283	1	\$375	252	\$27,413	0	\$0
BENTON	46	\$4,563	0	\$0	319	\$43,316	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	7	\$875	0	\$0	671	\$88,998	48	\$10,074
BOONE	131	\$15,643	0	\$0	45	\$6,027	167	\$25,151
BUCHANAN	210	\$23,068	4	\$794	90	\$11,956	1	\$216
BUTLER	65	\$5,406	0	\$0	3,656	\$431,395	183	\$52,548
CALDWELL	5	\$573	0	\$0	87	\$9,512	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	55	\$5,680	0	\$0	70	\$6,603	17	\$1,927
CAMDEN	32	\$3,188	0	\$0	359	\$31,535	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	77	\$12,378	6	\$905	2,085	\$253,690	2	\$458
CARROLL	4	\$880	0	\$0	436	\$48,917	6	\$1,676
CARTER	9	\$1,448	0	\$0	372	\$43,450	14	\$4,260
CASS	84	\$9,132	2	\$418	198	\$24,976	2	\$1,564
CEDAR	44	\$4,690	0	\$0	326	\$43,068	0	\$0
CHARITON	4	\$407	0	\$0	56	\$6,640	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	221	\$30,516	9	\$1,338	654	\$94,225	0	\$0
CLARK	2	\$946	0	\$0	108	\$13,033	0	\$0
CLAY	133	\$10,702	8	\$1,893	12	\$1,534	3	\$492
CLINTON	16	\$1,847	0	\$0	56	\$5,415	0	\$0
COLE	92	\$8,772	0	\$0	11	\$1,076	15	\$3,732
COOPER	24	\$3,282	0	\$0	98	\$12,668	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	40	\$3,469	0	\$0	1,112	\$150,978	0	\$0
DADE	34	\$5,539	0	\$0	182	\$45,519	0	\$0
DALLAS	38	\$5,688	0	\$0	961	\$170,280	0	\$0
DAVISS	2	\$115	1	\$26	231	\$28,080	0	\$0
DEKALB	32	\$4,551	0	\$0	78	\$8,743	0	\$0
DENT	13	\$1,764	0	\$0	923	\$103,155	1	\$156
DOUGLAS	34	\$4,527	0	\$0	594	\$72,846	27	\$8,942
DUNKLIN	50	\$4,466	0	\$0	2,596	\$401,002	86	\$22,222
FRANKLIN	73	\$8,919	4	\$667	364	\$62,117	4	\$1,918
GASCONADE	6	\$556	0	\$0	108	\$16,853	0	\$0
GENTRY	15	\$1,248	0	\$0	89	\$10,088	1	\$130
GREENE	1,103	\$163,790	9	\$1,533	1,176	\$153,721	30	\$10,826
GRUNDY	17	\$1,346	0	\$0	285	\$34,165	0	\$0
HARRISON	6	\$407	1	\$375	526	\$61,930	0	\$0
HENRY	45	\$6,030	0	\$0	500	\$68,147	1	\$17
HICKORY	12	\$2,627	0	\$0	264	\$46,866	0	\$0
HOLT	4	\$515	0	\$0	25	\$2,997	0	\$0
HOWARD	43	\$5,124	0	\$0	27	\$3,065	1	\$17
HOWELL	35	\$5,012	1	\$146	2,347	\$301,210	2	\$1,685
IRON	68	\$7,068	2	\$247	617	\$102,615	1	\$78
JACKSON	574	\$67,468	28	\$5,627	85	\$11,248	486	\$155,883
JASPER	507	\$73,794	5	\$1,265	467	\$69,881	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	189	\$20,147	0	\$0	361	\$38,326	173	\$60,808
JOHNSON	38	\$5,213	0	\$0	126	\$17,201	2	\$311
KNOX	1	\$272	0	\$0	99	\$12,337	0	\$0
LACLEDE	57	\$8,466	0	\$0	554	\$52,540	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	26	\$4,001	0	\$0	288	\$40,567	4	\$527
LAWRENCE	119	\$16,113	3	\$227	990	\$147,516	0	\$0
LEWIS	2	\$225	0	\$0	286	\$29,130	0	\$0
LINCOLN	20	\$2,289	0	\$0	300	\$49,941	33	\$10,679

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
FEBRUARY 2017**

	PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES PAYMENTS	REHAB CENTER SERVICES RECIPIENTS	REHAB CENTER SERVICES PAYMENTS	RURAL HEALTH CLINICS RECIPIENTS	RURAL HEALTH CLINICS PAYMENTS	STATE INSTIT TCM RECIPIENTS	STATE INSTIT TCM PAYMENTS
LINN	3	\$456	0	\$0	144	\$21,245	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	21	\$2,784	0	\$0	474	\$53,213	0	\$0
MCDONALD	38	\$4,879	1	\$59	270	\$39,352	0	\$0
MACON	2	\$163	0	\$0	162	\$18,578	0	\$0
MADISON	34	\$5,869	1	\$45	380	\$57,763	0	\$0
MARIES	20	\$1,448	0	\$0	80	\$8,369	0	\$0
MARION	23	\$2,101	6	\$645	452	\$44,035	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	125	\$14,199	0	\$0
MILLER	13	\$1,275	0	\$0	214	\$21,837	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	6	\$785	0	\$0	1,320	\$187,864	0	\$0
MONITEAU	9	\$1,180	0	\$0	26	\$4,589	0	\$0
MONROE	4	\$320	1	\$1,086	62	\$8,002	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	15	\$1,291	0	\$0	137	\$21,514	15	\$7,776
MORGAN	31	\$2,525	0	\$0	130	\$14,668	1	\$104
NEW MADRID	15	\$1,256	4	\$205	1,386	\$214,012	0	\$0
NEWTON	171	\$22,189	3	\$2,129	345	\$45,018	1	\$104
NODAWAY	8	\$634	0	\$0	478	\$43,515	0	\$0
OREGON	11	\$1,811	2	\$135	642	\$98,677	0	\$0
OSAGE	13	\$1,746	1	\$268	13	\$2,501	0	\$0
OZARK	19	\$3,340	0	\$0	389	\$55,106	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	28	\$5,273	0	\$0	2,018	\$290,857	2	\$156
PERRY	12	\$669	0	\$0	319	\$41,519	0	\$0
PETTIS	72	\$8,945	0	\$0	67	\$9,903	0	\$0
PHELPS	39	\$4,909	0	\$0	529	\$50,754	2	\$778
PIKE	5	\$953	0	\$0	265	\$33,058	2	\$190
PLATTE	52	\$5,970	0	\$0	9	\$964	0	\$0
POLK	113	\$17,236	0	\$0	764	\$144,190	0	\$0
PULASKI	11	\$2,008	0	\$0	385	\$39,894	0	\$0
PUTMAN	5	\$777	0	\$0	114	\$17,539	0	\$0
RALLS	3	\$751	0	\$0	68	\$6,947	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	16	\$2,951	0	\$0	195	\$29,028	0	\$0
RAY	13	\$1,388	1	\$114	28	\$4,938	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	21	\$4,632	0	\$0	277	\$34,616	0	\$0
RIPLEY	24	\$2,635	0	\$0	1,386	\$183,397	38	\$10,195
ST. CHARLES	87	\$13,602	1	\$56	28	\$4,865	422	\$114,532
ST. CLAIR	14	\$1,292	0	\$0	256	\$45,637	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	114	\$14,892	6	\$373	931	\$103,224	3	\$631
STE.GENEVIEVE	6	\$780	1	\$87	264	\$44,977	3	\$769
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	543	\$70,092	12	\$4,021	42	\$6,309	2,319	\$681,169
SALINE	52	\$5,894	0	\$0	223	\$28,242	1	\$190
SCHUYLER	4	\$1,000	0	\$0	155	\$19,614	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	2	\$651	0	\$0	205	\$20,559	0	\$0
SCOTT	61	\$9,454	8	\$583	2,770	\$423,400	1	\$337
SHANNON	6	\$2,449	0	\$0	566	\$80,115	0	\$0
SHELBY	4	\$870	3	\$358	40	\$3,788	0	\$0
STODDARD	40	\$3,632	0	\$0	2,529	\$370,158	2	\$829
STONE	67	\$10,218	1	\$216	691	\$87,192	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	2	\$255	0	\$0	363	\$76,670	0	\$0
TANEY	138	\$21,168	0	\$0	1,210	\$167,564	1	\$380
TEXAS	20	\$2,496	0	\$0	1,386	\$181,508	0	\$0
VERNON	144	\$16,771	0	\$0	412	\$42,616	0	\$0
WARREN	11	\$1,210	0	\$0	33	\$5,821	23	\$4,864
WASHINGTON	16	\$926	0	\$0	568	\$75,949	2	\$397
WAYNE	19	\$2,537	0	\$0	1,098	\$138,915	1	\$69
WEBSTER	120	\$13,926	2	\$32	374	\$64,572	1	\$190
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	50	\$3,782	0	\$0
WRIGHT	95	\$11,531	0	\$0	1,225	\$162,613	41	\$9,202
ST. LOUIS CITY	291	\$36,370	18	\$5,204	27	\$3,770	626	\$205,744
INVALID COUNTY	8	\$960	0	\$0	49	\$6,750	23	\$5,322

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS - GRAND TOTAL
FEBRUARY 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: ALL CATEGORIES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/17: 991,572**

CAPITATION: 512,481

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$99,543,590.98	24,992 *	\$3,983.02	190,612	7.6	\$522.23
HOSPITALS	\$129,814,880.24	130,571 *	\$994.21	1,398,352	10.7	\$92.83
INPATIENT	\$58,374,685.11	9,232	\$6,323.08	86,898	9.4	\$671.76
OUTPATIENT	\$71,440,195.13	127,727	\$559.32	1,311,454	10.3	\$54.47
DENTAL SERVICES	\$1,753,774.78	12,273 *	\$142.90	45,108	3.7	\$38.88
PHARMACY	\$132,008,370.96	332,006 *	\$397.61	1,460,843	4.4	\$90.36
PART D - COPAYS	\$691,672.90	80,236 *	\$8.62	744,375	9.3	\$0.93
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$57,513,071.06	245,400 *	\$234.36	2,584,793	10.5	\$22.25
PHYSICIAN	\$754,043.39	7,401	\$101.88	16,085	2.2	\$46.88
CLINIC	\$32,361,705.17	165,638	\$195.38	2,115,735	12.8	\$15.30
FAMILY PLANNING	\$1,976,882.70	17,573	\$112.50	48,894	2.8	\$40.43
X-RAY AND LAB	\$3,148,932.00	36,890	\$85.36	124,695	3.4	\$25.25
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$17,628.37	253	\$69.68	448	1.8	\$39.35
PODIATRY	\$413,494.42	7,448	\$55.52	13,900	1.9	\$29.75
CRNA SERVICES	\$81.12	1	\$0.00	60	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$7,804,135.87	57,703	\$135.25	89,706	1.6	\$87.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$21,522.61	773	\$27.84	839	1.1	\$25.65
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$10,050,457.50	31,830	\$315.75	149,785	4.7	\$67.10
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$964,187.91	7,431	\$129.75	24,646	3.3	\$39.12
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$82,296,177.74	58,432 *	\$1,408.41	19,074,912	326.4	\$4.31
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$541,393.82	927	\$584.03	36,778	39.7	\$14.72
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$1,589,523.15	1,211	\$1,312.57	693,109	572.3	\$2.29
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$6,114,899.55	11,722	\$521.66	1,444,304	123.2	\$4.23
PERSONAL CARE	\$71,900,283.88	53,297	\$1,349.05	16,622,297	311.9	\$43.30
AIDS WAIVER	\$228,370.60	60	\$3,806.18	8,853	147.6	\$25.80
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$1,728,890.97	151	\$11,449.61	219,705	1,455.0	\$7.87
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$192,815.77	149	\$1,294.07	49,866	334.7	\$3.87
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$26,335,156.05	972,468 *	\$27.08	3,673,316	3.8	\$7.17
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$37,593.30	490	\$76.72	1,677	3.4	\$22.42
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$1,067,407.66	14,391	\$74.17	43,577	3.0	\$24.49
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$6,087,492.61	29,397	\$207.08	1,707,222	58.1	\$3.57
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$5,960,457.44	12,414	\$480.14	282,165	22.7	\$21.12
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$31,607.13	159	\$198.79	4,326	27.2	\$7.31
HOSPICE	\$9,888,518.95	2,292	\$4,314.36	80,290	35.0	\$123.16
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$3,246,386.04	967,393	\$3.36	1,553,255	1.6	\$2.09
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$13,552.70	190	\$71.33	715	3.8	\$18.95
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$2,140.22	41	\$52.20	89	2.2	\$24.05
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$19,420,759.80	138,718 **	\$140.00			
PART-A	\$519,935.20	1,232	\$422.03			
PART-B	\$18,900,824.60	137,486	\$137.47			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$118,898,326.22	50,797 *	\$2,340.66	5,140,895	101.2	\$23.13
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$531,001.97	78	\$6,807.72	2,436	31.2	\$217.98
ID/DD WAIVER	\$74,508,551.65	10,166	\$7,329.19	2,063,462	203.0	\$36.11
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$28,054,014.49	28,314	\$990.82	1,112,776	39.3	\$25.21
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$4,459,910.21	4,926	\$905.38	346,217	70.3	\$12.88
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$6,155,896.62	16,035	\$383.90	707,557	44.1	\$8.70
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$5,188,951.28	2,207	\$2,351.13	908,447	411.6	\$5.71
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$15,255,023.71	6,703 *	\$2,275.85	222,397	33.2	\$68.59
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$7,013,326.78	324	\$21,646.07	9,839	30.4	\$712.81
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$15,535.03	1	\$0.00	31	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$280,355.39	21	\$13,350.26	494	23.5	\$567.52
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,420,312.32	4,851	\$292.79	164,388	33.9	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$6,525,494.19	1,564	\$4,172.31	47,645	30.5	\$136.96
EPSDT SERVICES	\$17,805,940.57	72,240 *	\$246.48	2,102,359	29.1	\$8.47
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$784,023.34	8,508	\$92.15	9,514	1.1	\$82.41
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$16,916,317.23	69,213	\$244.41	2,091,885	30.2	\$8.09
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$105,600.00	961	\$109.89	960	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$115,841,867.25	512,481 *	\$226.04			
TOTAL	\$817,178,612.26	1,026,987 *	\$795.70			

* Unduplicated total. ** Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: 1) Total expenditures do not include \$499.57. 2) The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date. 3) Women's Health Services was removed from grand total in July 2009. 4) Beginning August 2012, coding changes were made to allow for more timely reporting of MO HealthNet eligibles. August numbers reflect the coding change while July numbers reflect the prior method of waiting two months for data. 5) Capitation information provides the number of unduplicated individuals for which a claim was paid/adjusted during the month. 6) Managed Care enrollment includes both current and prior period enrollment paid in this month. Enrollment may appear higher than previous reports due to prior period adjustments in the Managed Care rates.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: OLD AGE ASSISTANCE
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/17: 64,206**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$69,021,174.55	17,938 *	\$3,847.76	141,132	7.9	\$489.05
HOSPITALS	\$7,019,723.11	14,421 *	\$486.77	188,813	13.1	\$37.18
INPATIENT	\$2,531,909.86	371	\$6,824.55	4,281	11.5	\$591.43
OUTPATIENT	\$4,487,813.25	14,309	\$313.64	184,532	12.9	\$24.32
DENTAL SERVICES	\$165,336.93	1,489 *	\$111.04	2,286	1.5	\$72.33
PHARMACY	\$3,897,485.89	18,907 *	\$206.14	122,614	6.5	\$31.79
PART D - COPAYS	\$199,560.07	27,146 *	\$7.35	236,450	8.7	\$0.84
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$6,418,605.05	38,340 *	\$167.41	387,712	10.1	\$16.56
PHYSICIAN	\$135,204.60	1,915	\$70.60	4,085	2.1	\$33.10
CLINIC	\$4,631,049.14	29,831	\$155.24	333,834	11.2	\$13.87
FAMILY PLANNING	\$186.15	2	\$93.08	2	1.0	\$93.08
X-RAY AND LAB	\$308,971.09	5,533	\$55.84	20,364	3.7	\$15.17
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$7,837.96	109	\$71.91	199	1.8	\$39.39
PODIATRY	\$116,025.30	3,232	\$35.90	5,839	1.8	\$19.87
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$734,362.64	8,782	\$83.62	14,013	1.6	\$52.41
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$343,187.12	1,453	\$236.19	5,004	3.4	\$68.58
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$141,781.05	1,362	\$104.10	4,372	3.2	\$32.43
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$30,349,156.86	21,431 *	\$1,416.13	6,873,796	320.7	\$4.42
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$61,347.10	85	\$721.73	1,783	21.0	\$34.41
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$5,776,447.58	10,829	\$533.42	1,361,065	125.7	\$4.24
PERSONAL CARE	\$24,491,500.03	19,513	\$1,255.14	5,510,594	282.4	\$4.44
AIDS WAIVER	\$19,342.28	6	\$3,223.71	297	49.5	\$65.13
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$519.87	3	\$173.29	57	19.0	\$9.12
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$10,514,046.75	65,840 *	\$159.69	888,897	13.5	\$11.83
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$8,629.49	103	\$83.78	208	2.0	\$41.49
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$191,475.96	2,735	\$70.01	5,792	2.1	\$33.06
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$998,410.02	8,445	\$118.22	606,011	71.8	\$1.65
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$760,157.46	3,431	\$221.56	69,259	20.2	\$10.98
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$17,962.18	68	\$264.15	3,131	46.0	\$5.74
HOSPICE	\$7,654,725.36	1,870	\$4,093.44	64,960	34.7	\$117.84
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$878,390.73	64,816	\$13.55	139,342	2.2	\$6.30
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$4,035.24	52	\$77.60	184	3.5	\$21.93
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$260.31	5	\$52.06	10	2.0	\$26.03
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$6,210,916.40	42,979 **	\$144.51			
PART-A	\$482,272.10	1,170	\$412.20			
PART-B	\$5,728,644.30	41,809	\$137.02			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$8,141,892.08	2,114 *	\$3,851.42	243,269	115.1	\$33.47
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$52,702.02	8	\$6,587.75	252	31.5	\$209.14
ID/DD WAIVER	\$6,509,082.24	762	\$8,542.10	128,455	168.6	\$50.67
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$1,148,662.12	1,151	\$997.97	59,703	51.9	\$19.24
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$43,024.18	76	\$566.11	4,432	58.3	\$9.71
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$308,597.91	729	\$423.32	35,664	48.9	\$8.65
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$79,823.61	30	\$2,660.79	14,763	492.1	\$5.41
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$1,442,478.82	230 *	\$6,271.65	7,819	34.0	\$184.48
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$1,376,581.23	64	\$21,509.08	1,959	30.6	\$702.70
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$15,535.03	1	\$15,535.03	31	31.0	\$501.13
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$50,362.56	165	\$305.23	5,829	35.3	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$9,043.03	58 *	\$155.91	3,507	60.5	\$2.58
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$9,043.03	58	\$155.91	3,507	60.5	\$2.58
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$143,389,419.54	74,046 *	\$1,936.49			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS & CHILDREN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/17: 280,964**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$68,883.64	14 *	\$4,920.26	35	2.5	\$1,968.10
HOSPITALS	\$14,393,719.12	22,777 *	\$631.94	151,516	6.7	\$95.00
INPATIENT	\$3,624,664.67	757	\$4,788.20	5,550	7.3	\$653.09
OUTPATIENT	\$10,769,054.45	22,572	\$477.10	145,966	6.5	\$73.78
DENTAL SERVICES	\$334,301.92	1,915 *	\$174.57	9,664	5.1	\$34.59
PHARMACY	\$25,259,149.43	86,967 *	\$290.45	275,813	3.2	\$91.58
PART D - COPAYS	\$1,651.25	254 *	\$6.50	2,167	8.5	\$0.76
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$7,191,122.15	35,480 *	\$202.68	249,096	7.0	\$28.87
PHYSICIAN	\$64,904.47	571	\$113.67	977	1.7	\$66.43
CLINIC	\$2,488,856.20	17,320	\$143.70	174,919	10.1	\$14.23
FAMILY PLANNING	\$724,877.86	6,903	\$105.01	14,599	2.1	\$49.65
X-RAY AND LAB	\$409,212.43	4,583	\$89.29	12,373	2.7	\$33.07
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$73.50	3	\$24.50	3	1.0	\$24.50
PODIATRY	\$24,164.04	204	\$118.45	396	1.9	\$61.02
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$1,491,391.06	9,957	\$149.78	14,611	1.5	\$102.07
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$995.85	54	\$18.44	57	1.1	\$17.47
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$1,887,232.83	6,490	\$290.79	28,840	4.4	\$65.44
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$99,413.91	630	\$157.80	2,321	3.7	\$42.83
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$401,045.27	343 *	\$1,169.23	90,941	265.1	\$4.41
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$21,362.33	42	\$508.63	1,234	29.4	\$17.31
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$789.87	1	\$789.87	339	339.0	\$2.33
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$378,893.07	298	\$1,271.45	89,368	299.9	\$4.24
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$1,104,896.42	289,076 *	\$3.82	439,872	1.5	\$2.51
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$14,025.17	54	\$259.73	245	4.5	\$57.25
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$161,422.07	2,091	\$77.20	7,836	3.8	\$20.60
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$361,843.71	904	\$400.27	8,423	9.3	\$42.96
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$475,497.50	600	\$792.50	16,427	27.4	\$28.95
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$2,221.32	9	\$246.81	183	20.3	\$12.14
HOSPICE	\$9,282.18	1	\$9,282.18	59	59.0	\$157.33
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$80,556.55	288,992	\$0.28	406,696	1.4	\$0.20
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$47.92	2	\$23.96	3	1.5	\$15.97
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$7,236.00	49 **	\$147.67			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$7,236.00	49	\$147.67			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$4,458,572.62	6,167 *	\$722.97	255,338	41.4	\$17.46
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$156,671.31	106	\$1,478.03	16,531	156.0	\$9.48
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$2,505,212.86	3,506	\$714.55	73,911	21.1	\$33.89
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$1,402,030.94	1,734	\$808.55	113,776	65.6	\$12.32
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$286,600.11	1,073	\$267.10	32,555	30.3	\$8.80
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$108,057.40	52	\$2,078.03	18,565	357.0	\$5.82
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$333,138.44	457 *	\$728.97	13,800	30.2	\$24.14
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$32,261.60	3	\$10,753.87	56	18.7	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$115,611.84	452	\$255.78	13,381	29.6	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$185,265.00	3	\$61,755.00	363	121.0	\$510.37
EPSDT SERVICES	\$3,134,937.92	15,342 *	\$204.34	388,700	25.3	\$8.07
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$104,966.98	1,247	\$84.18	1,374	1.1	\$76.40
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$3,029,970.94	14,939	\$202.82	387,326	25.9	\$7.82
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$44,173,742.85	197,280 *	\$223.91			
TOTAL	\$100,862,397.03	292,972 *	\$344.27			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/17: 95,310**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$68,883.64	14 *	\$4,920.26	35	2.5	\$1,968.10
HOSPITALS	\$9,312,975.11	12,456 *	\$747.67	101,549	8.2	\$91.71
INPATIENT	\$2,115,263.43	461	\$4,588.42	3,318	7.2	\$637.51
OUTPATIENT	\$7,197,711.68	12,354	\$582.62	98,231	8.0	\$73.27
DENTAL SERVICES	\$58,103.11	226 *	\$257.09	1,127	5.0	\$51.56
PHARMACY	\$13,492,251.42	38,851 *	\$347.28	162,571	4.2	\$82.99
PART D - COPAYS	\$1,609.23	247 *	\$6.52	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$4,207,660.17	18,670 *	\$225.37	150,264	8.1	\$28.00
PHYSICIAN	\$46,036.50	324	\$142.09	638	2.0	\$72.16
CLINIC	\$1,779,278.31	10,158	\$175.16	112,140	11.0	\$15.87
FAMILY PLANNING	\$542,830.41	4,670	\$116.24	11,553	2.5	\$46.99
X-RAY AND LAB	\$322,943.92	3,154	\$102.39	9,274	2.9	\$34.82
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$65.34	2	\$32.67	2	1.0	\$32.67
PODIATRY	\$17,971.02	143	\$125.67	276	1.9	\$65.11
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$668,533.71	3,990	\$167.55	6,093	1.5	\$109.72
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$862.68	47	\$18.35	49	1.0	\$17.61
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$789,204.41	3,102	\$254.42	9,506	3.1	\$83.02
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$39,933.87	300	\$133.11	733	2.4	\$54.48
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$393,096.76	331 *	\$1,187.60	89,811	271.3	\$4.38
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$17,297.47	33	\$524.17	1,109	33.6	\$15.60
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$375,799.29	296	\$1,269.59	88,702	299.7	\$4.24
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$479,719.22	97,329 *	\$4.93	156,687	1.6	\$3.06
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$250.00	11	\$22.73	10	0.9	\$25.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$46,273.02	618	\$74.88	2,174	3.5	\$21.28
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$153,183.28	510	\$300.36	5,947	11.7	\$25.76
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$250,565.37	372	\$673.56	7,625	20.5	\$32.86
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$78.12	1	\$78.12	13	13.0	\$6.01
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$29,321.51	97,268	\$0.30	140,915	1.5	\$0.21
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$47.92	2	\$23.96	3	1.5	\$15.97
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$7,236.00	49 **	\$147.67			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$7,236.00	49	\$147.67			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,832,924.13	2,869 *	\$638.87	114,869	40.0	\$15.96
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$68.87	1	\$68.87	5	5.0	\$13.77
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$816,232.23	1,399	\$583.44	25,428	18.2	\$32.10
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$992,322.34	1,496	\$663.32	86,839	58.1	\$11.43
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$21,037.49	59	\$356.57	2,181	37.0	\$9.65
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$3,263.20	1	\$3,263.20	416	416.0	\$7.84
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$3,723.84	21 *	\$177.33	431	20.5	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$3,723.84	21	\$177.33	431	20.5	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$14,675.79	168 *	\$87.36	318	1.9	\$46.15
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$192.00	1	\$192.00	1	1.0	\$192.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$14,483.79	167	\$86.73	317	1.9	\$45.69
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$22,537,654.95	65,866 *	\$342.17			
TOTAL	\$52,410,513.37	99,818 *	\$525.06			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

*** MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2017**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - CHILDREN

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/17: 185,654

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$5,080,744.01	10,321 *	\$492.27	49,967	4.8	\$101.68
INPATIENT	\$1,509,401.24	296	\$5,099.33	2,232	7.5	\$676.26
OUTPATIENT	\$3,571,342.77	10,218	\$349.51	47,735	4.7	\$74.82
DENTAL SERVICES	\$276,198.81	1,689 *	\$163.53	8,537	5.1	\$32.35
PHARMACY	\$11,766,898.01	48,116 *	\$244.55	113,242	2.4	\$103.91
PART D - COPAYS	\$42.02	7 *	\$6.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$2,983,461.98	16,810 *	\$177.48	98,832	5.9	\$30.19
PHYSICIAN	\$18,867.97	247	\$76.39	339	1.4	\$55.66
CLINIC	\$709,577.89	7,162	\$99.08	62,779	8.8	\$11.30
FAMILY PLANNING	\$182,047.45	2,233	\$81.53	3,046	1.4	\$59.77
X-RAY AND LAB	\$86,268.51	1,429	\$60.37	3,099	2.2	\$27.84
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$8.16	1	\$8.16	1	1.0	\$8.16
PODIATRY	\$6,193.02	61	\$101.52	120	2.0	\$51.61
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$822,857.35	5,967	\$137.90	8,518	1.4	\$96.60
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$133.17	7	\$19.02	8	1.1	\$16.65
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$1,098,028.42	3,388	\$324.09	19,334	5.7	\$56.79
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$59,480.04	330	\$180.24	1,588	4.8	\$37.46
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$7,948.51	12 *	\$662.38	1,130	94.2	\$7.03
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$4,064.86	9	\$451.65	125	13.9	\$32.52
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$789.87	1	\$789.87	339	339.0	\$2.33
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$3,093.78	2	\$1,546.89	666	333.0	\$4.65
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$625,177.20	191,747 *	\$3.26	283,185	1.5	\$2.21
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$13,775.17	43	\$320.35	235	5.5	\$58.62
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$115,149.05	1,473	\$78.17	5,662	3.8	\$20.34
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$208,660.43	394	\$529.60	2,476	6.3	\$84.27
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$224,932.13	228	\$986.54	8,802	38.6	\$25.55
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$2,143.20	8	\$267.90	170	21.3	\$12.61
HOSPICE	\$9,282.18	1	\$9,282.18	59	59.0	\$157.33
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$51,235.04	191,724	\$0.27	265,781	1.4	\$0.19
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$2,625,648.49	3,298 *	\$796.13	140,469	42.6	\$18.69
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$156,602.44	105	\$1,491.45	16,526	157.4	\$9.48
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$1,688,980.63	2,107	\$801.60	48,483	23.0	\$34.84
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$409,708.60	238	\$1,721.46	26,937	113.2	\$15.21
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$265,562.62	1,014	\$261.90	30,374	30.0	\$8.74
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$104,794.20	51	\$2,054.79	18,149	355.9	\$5.77
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$329,414.60	436 *	\$755.54	13,369	30.7	\$24.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$32,261.60	3	\$10,753.87	56	18.7	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$111,888.00	431	\$259.60	12,950	30.0	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$185,265.00	3	\$61,755.00	363	121.0	\$510.37
EPSDT SERVICES	\$3,120,262.13	15,174 *	\$205.63	388,382	25.6	\$8.03
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$104,774.98	1,246	\$84.09	1,373	1.1	\$76.31
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$3,015,487.15	14,772	\$204.14	387,009	26.2	\$7.79
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$21,636,087.90	131,414 *	\$164.64			
TOTAL	\$48,451,883.66	193,154 *	\$250.85			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

*** MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PERMANENTLY & TOTALLY DISABLED
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/17: 150,851**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$30,300,579.11	6,984 *	\$4,338.57	48,520	7.0	\$624.50
HOSPITALS	\$76,436,329.71	53,769 *	\$1,421.57	776,846	14.5	\$98.39
INPATIENT	\$35,519,024.98	4,618	\$7,691.43	51,647	11.2	\$687.73
OUTPATIENT	\$40,917,304.73	53,017	\$771.78	725,199	13.7	\$56.42
DENTAL SERVICES	\$481,474.33	3,487 *	\$138.08	9,012	2.6	\$53.43
PHARMACY	\$66,493,921.43	82,835 *	\$802.73	701,212	8.5	\$94.83
PART D - COPAYS	\$461,133.11	49,540 *	\$9.31	482,771	9.8	\$0.96
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$29,378,799.20	103,262 *	\$284.51	1,372,657	13.3	\$21.40
PHYSICIAN	\$366,040.84	3,711	\$98.64	8,580	2.3	\$42.66
CLINIC	\$19,363,906.05	83,519	\$231.85	1,177,742	14.1	\$16.44
FAMILY PLANNING	\$204,804.10	1,957	\$104.65	7,243	3.7	\$28.28
X-RAY AND LAB	\$1,757,954.48	18,509	\$94.98	67,335	3.6	\$26.11
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$9,010.25	130	\$69.31	230	1.8	\$39.18
PODIATRY	\$233,805.22	3,493	\$66.94	6,654	1.9	\$35.14
CRNA SERVICES	\$81.12	1	\$81.12	60	60.0	\$1.35
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$2,828,743.06	20,019	\$141.30	32,280	1.6	\$87.63
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$458.33	11	\$41.67	11	1.0	\$41.67
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$4,223,638.78	12,653	\$333.81	62,389	4.9	\$67.70
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$390,356.97	3,876	\$100.71	10,133	2.6	\$38.52
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$48,554,125.23	34,600 *	\$1,403.30	11,416,128	330.0	\$4.25
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$428,090.72	726	\$589.66	32,326	44.5	\$13.24
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$1,566,396.25	1,190	\$1,316.30	682,877	573.9	\$2.29
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$299,056.97	832	\$359.44	72,173	86.8	\$4.14
PERSONAL CARE	\$44,171,897.49	31,678	\$1,394.40	10,355,930	326.9	\$4.27
AIDS WAIVER	\$209,028.32	54	\$3,870.89	8,556	158.4	\$24.43
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$1,688,021.12	147	\$11,483.14	214,586	1,459.8	\$7.87
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$191,634.36	143	\$1,340.10	49,680	347.4	\$3.86
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$12,470,741.66	151,142 *	\$82.51	1,523,940	10.1	\$8.18
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$5,971.45	172	\$34.72	320	1.9	\$18.66
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$415,382.04	5,547	\$74.88	15,855	2.9	\$26.20
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$4,027,660.42	17,551	\$229.48	1,014,655	57.8	\$3.97
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$3,796,190.27	7,251	\$523.54	156,240	21.5	\$24.30
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$6,066.98	53	\$114.47	518	9.8	\$11.71
HOSPICE	\$2,107,710.38	400	\$5,269.28	14,616	36.5	\$144.21
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$2,101,181.65	148,911	\$14.11	321,159	2.2	\$6.54
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$9,112.25	131	\$69.56	515	3.9	\$17.69
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,466.22	21	\$69.82	62	3.0	\$23.65
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$10,436,920.30	76,405 **	\$136.60			
PART-A	\$5,224.00	14	\$373.14			
PART-B	\$10,431,696.30	76,391	\$136.56			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$93,217,507.26	32,776 *	\$2,844.08	4,081,083	124.5	\$22.84
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$478,299.95	70	\$6,832.86	2,184	31.2	\$219.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$62,024,370.09	8,087	\$7,669.64	1,747,626	216.1	\$35.49
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$19,749,853.89	18,462	\$1,069.76	856,707	46.4	\$23.05
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$1,778,475.39	2,110	\$842.88	139,474	66.1	\$12.75
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$4,495,738.16	10,819	\$415.54	519,265	48.0	\$8.66
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$4,690,769.78	1,940	\$2,417.92	815,827	420.5	\$5.75
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$6,600,032.24	3,330 *	\$1,981.99	117,826	35.4	\$56.02
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$5,636,745.55	260	\$21,679.79	7,880	30.3	\$715.32
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$13,621.09	1	\$13,621.09	31	31.0	\$439.39
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$949,665.60	3,069	\$309.44	109,915	35.8	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$3,317,513.32	2,420 *	\$1,370.87	641,002	264.9	\$5.18
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$9,497.26	74	\$128.34	158	2.1	\$60.11
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$3,308,016.06	2,408	\$1,373.76	640,844	266.1	\$5.16
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$378,149,076.90	170,011 *	\$2,224.26			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: AID TO THE BLIND
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/17: 1,076**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$60,521.92	18 *	\$3,362.33	340	18.9	\$178.01
HOSPITALS	\$253,410.22	294 *	\$861.94	3,394	11.5	\$74.66
INPATIENT	\$125,090.96	16	\$7,818.19	196	12.3	\$638.22
OUTPATIENT	\$128,319.26	290	\$442.48	3,198	11.0	\$40.12
DENTAL SERVICES	\$5,087.04	43 *	\$118.30	95	2.2	\$53.55
PHARMACY	\$198,057.11	414 *	\$478.40	3,862	9.3	\$51.28
PART D - COPAYS	\$2,566.55	396 *	\$6.48	3,423	8.6	\$0.75
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$156,980.34	631 *	\$248.78	6,881	10.9	\$22.81
PHYSICIAN	\$1,318.46	16	\$82.40	40	2.5	\$32.96
CLINIC	\$117,554.11	534	\$220.14	5,932	11.1	\$19.82
FAMILY PLANNING	\$322.65	5	\$64.53	5	1.0	\$64.53
X-RAY AND LAB	\$4,646.11	67	\$69.34	353	5.3	\$13.16
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$206.02	2	\$103.01	3	1.5	\$68.67
PODIATRY	\$1,394.42	29	\$48.08	47	1.6	\$29.67
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$11,483.29	99	\$115.99	162	1.6	\$70.88
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$8.00	1	\$8.00	1	1.0	\$8.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$19,148.16	66	\$290.12	310	4.7	\$61.77
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$899.12	11	\$81.74	28	2.6	\$32.11
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$809,141.30	494 *	\$1,637.94	193,739	392.2	\$4.18
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$772.43	2	\$386.22	15	7.5	\$51.50
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$19,422.51	16	\$1,213.91	8,629	539.3	\$2.25
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$37,584.41	53	\$709.14	10,569	199.4	\$3.56
PERSONAL CARE	\$732,896.09	453	\$1,617.87	172,244	380.2	\$4.25
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$18,365.86	3	\$6,121.95	2,281	760.3	\$8.05
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$100.00	1	\$100.00	1	1.0	\$100.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$57,381.82	1,120 *	\$51.23	13,843	12.4	\$4.15
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$969.60	1	\$969.60	4	4.0	\$242.40
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$2,514.67	27	\$93.14	51	1.9	\$49.31
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$28,162.77	150	\$187.75	10,657	71.1	\$2.64
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$10,822.78	46	\$235.28	789	17.1	\$13.72
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$14,740.07	1,111	\$13.27	2,338	2.1	\$6.30
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$171.93	3	\$57.31	4	1.3	\$42.98
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$102,468.10	679 **	\$150.91			
PART-A	\$4,535.00	5	\$907.00			
PART-B	\$97,933.10	674	\$145.30			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$248,829.66	111 *	\$2,241.71	15,052	135.6	\$16.53
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$161,527.91	28	\$5,768.85	4,364	155.9	\$37.01
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$30,241.88	41	\$737.61	1,275	31.1	\$23.72
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$2,750.17	9	\$305.57	371	41.2	\$7.41
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$18,256.32	47	\$388.43	2,113	45.0	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$36,053.38	19	\$1,897.55	6,929	364.7	\$5.20
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$4,294.08	24 *	\$178.92	497	20.7	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$4,294.08	24	\$178.92	497	20.7	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	-\$30.29	4 *	-\$7.57	-268	-67.0	-\$0.11
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	-\$30.29	4	-\$7.57	-268	-67.0	-\$0.11
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$1,898,707.85	1,170 *	\$1,622.83			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/17:**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$1,057,512.70	7,481 **	\$141.36			
PART-A	\$19,235.10	26	\$739.81			
PART-B	\$1,038,277.60	7,455	\$139.27			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$1,057,512.70	0 *	\$0.00			

* Unduplicated total. ** Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: SLMB Recipients do not receive MO HealthNet benefits. They only receive payment for Part A and B Medicare premiums.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (MAF INCOME LIMIT)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/17: 8,960**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$2,581,066.07	3,130 *	\$824.62	26,253	8.4	\$98.32
INPATIENT	\$1,220,046.50	454	\$2,687.33	1,662	3.7	\$734.08
OUTPATIENT	\$1,361,019.57	2,975	\$457.49	24,591	8.3	\$55.35
DENTAL SERVICES	\$15,340.87	71 *	\$216.07	308	4.3	\$49.81
PHARMACY	\$1,050,674.89	4,953 *	\$212.13	13,039	2.6	\$80.58
PART D - COPAYS	\$80.04	20 *	\$4.00	87	4.4	\$0.92
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$1,459,473.79	4,338 *	\$336.44	76,606	17.7	\$19.05
PHYSICIAN	\$38,831.46	116	\$334.75	277	2.4	\$140.19
CLINIC	\$629,144.15	2,808	\$224.05	61,624	22.0	\$10.21
FAMILY PLANNING	\$234,907.58	939	\$250.17	6,860	7.3	\$34.24
X-RAY AND LAB	\$92,561.02	875	\$105.78	3,124	3.6	\$29.63
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$733.35	9	\$81.48	18	2.0	\$40.74
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$168,486.68	702	\$240.01	1,646	2.3	\$102.36
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$5,773.39	193	\$29.91	218	1.1	\$26.48
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$286,364.32	734	\$390.14	2,788	3.8	\$102.71
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$2,671.84	30	\$89.06	51	1.7	\$52.39
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$28,720.27	26 *	\$1,104.63	6,292	242.0	\$4.56
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$3,396.27	8	\$424.53	88	11.0	\$38.59
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$25,324.00	18	\$1,406.89	6,204	344.7	\$4.08
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$91,995.61	10,538 *	\$8.73	24,231	2.3	\$3.80
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	-\$25.00	0	\$0.00	-2	0.0	-\$12.50
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$7,457.73	96	\$77.68	366	3.8	\$20.38
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$3,455.25	18	\$191.96	52	2.9	\$66.45
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$77,247.58	108	\$715.26	2,429	22.5	\$31.80
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$3,746.33	10,511	\$0.36	21,385	2.0	\$0.18
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$113.72	1	\$113.72	1	1.0	\$113.72
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$279,366.09	410 *	\$681.38	20,001	48.8	\$13.97
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$552.96	2	\$276.48	64	32.0	\$8.64
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$95,811.41	126	\$760.41	2,894	23.0	\$33.11
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$173,061.35	267	\$648.17	16,012	60.0	\$10.81
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$9,940.37	31	\$320.66	1,031	33.3	\$9.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$691.20	5 *	\$138.24	80	16.0	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$691.20	5	\$138.24	80	16.0	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$42,006.00	352 *	\$119.34	849	2.4	\$49.48
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$42,006.00	352	\$119.34	849	2.4	\$49.48
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$3,421,273.90	6,556 *	\$521.85			
TOTAL	\$8,970,688.73	11,674 *	\$768.43			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: BLIND PENSION
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/17: 2,871**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$76,833.66	23 *	\$3,340.59	271	11.8	\$283.52
HOSPITALS	\$265,548.59	596 *	\$445.55	9,240	15.5	\$28.74
INPATIENT	\$51,395.37	8	\$6,424.42	113	14.1	\$454.83
OUTPATIENT	\$214,153.22	592	\$361.75	9,127	15.4	\$23.46
DENTAL SERVICES	\$14,544.55	109 *	\$133.44	220	2.0	\$66.11
PHARMACY	\$618,038.19	1,721 *	\$359.12	17,746	10.3	\$34.83
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$292,791.99	1,369 *	\$213.87	25,155	18.4	\$11.64
PHYSICIAN	\$3,659.65	48	\$76.24	97	2.0	\$37.73
CLINIC	\$235,366.93	1,171	\$201.00	23,892	20.4	\$9.85
FAMILY PLANNING	\$266.41	10	\$26.64	12	1.2	\$22.20
X-RAY AND LAB	\$5,050.19	109	\$46.33	373	3.4	\$13.54
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$95.48	3	\$31.83	3	1.0	\$31.83
PODIATRY	\$4,234.06	94	\$45.04	191	2.0	\$22.17
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$16,044.82	184	\$87.20	274	1.5	\$58.56
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$26,147.99	78	\$335.23	251	3.2	\$104.18
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,926.46	26	\$74.09	62	2.4	\$31.07
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$1,734,683.68	1,165 *	\$1,489.00	397,693	341.4	\$4.36
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$857.64	5	\$171.53	291	58.2	\$2.95
PERSONAL CARE	\$1,711,322.05	1,097	\$1,560.00	394,564	359.7	\$4.34
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$22,503.99	1	\$22,503.99	2,838	2,838.0	\$7.93
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$99,182.57	490 *	\$202.41	28,508	58.2	\$3.48
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$682.24	9	\$75.80	18	2.0	\$37.90
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$3,753.78	57	\$65.86	137	2.4	\$27.40
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$38,830.82	359	\$108.16	26,030	72.5	\$1.49
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$23,858.58	92	\$259.33	1,988	21.6	\$12.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$217.87	2	\$108.94	31	15.5	\$7.03
HOSPICE	\$31,724.89	8	\$3,965.61	297	37.1	\$106.82
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$114.39	1	\$114.39	7	7.0	\$16.34
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$271.48	2 *	\$135.74	22	11.0	\$12.34
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$115.96	1	\$115.96	4	4.0	\$28.99
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$155.52	1	\$155.52	18	18.0	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$3,101,894.71	2,346 *	\$1,322.21			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2017**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: FOSTER CARE

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/17: 19,967

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$1,555,263.12	1,398 *	\$1,112.49	7,670	5.5	\$202.77
INPATIENT	\$1,112,569.96	172	\$6,468.43	1,802	10.5	\$617.41
OUTPATIENT	\$442,693.16	1,295	\$341.85	5,868	4.5	\$75.44
DENTAL SERVICES	\$46,862.64	370 *	\$126.66	1,589	4.3	\$29.49
PHARMACY	\$2,925,332.32	8,903 *	\$328.58	26,556	3.0	\$110.16
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.85	1 *	\$0.85	1	1.0	\$0.85
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$664,636.31	3,202 *	\$207.57	20,785	6.5	\$31.98
PHYSICIAN	\$2,535.63	44	\$57.63	57	1.3	\$44.48
CLINIC	\$205,695.39	1,494	\$137.68	13,163	8.8	\$15.63
FAMILY PLANNING	\$39,818.42	381	\$104.51	1,052	2.8	\$37.85
X-RAY AND LAB	\$30,136.90	226	\$133.35	554	2.5	\$54.40
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$916.81	9	\$101.87	20	2.2	\$45.84
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$142,689.73	962	\$148.33	1,401	1.5	\$101.85
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$68.55	3	\$22.85	3	1.0	\$22.85
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$151,296.92	457	\$331.07	2,477	5.4	\$61.08
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$91,477.96	361	\$253.40	2,058	5.7	\$44.45
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$4,310.16	7 *	\$615.74	1,105	157.9	\$3.90
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$635.76	3	\$211.92	20	6.7	\$31.79
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$1,351.40	1	\$1,351.40	580	580.0	\$2.33
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$2,323.00	3	\$774.33	505	168.3	\$4.60
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$142,890.24	20,106 *	\$7.11	31,388	1.6	\$4.55
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$427.34	13	\$32.87	91	7.0	\$4.70
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$17,855.53	249	\$71.71	859	3.5	\$20.79
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$88,918.65	105	\$846.84	902	8.6	\$98.58
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$28,898.10	30	\$963.27	1,292	43.1	\$22.37
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$329.60	2	\$164.80	32	16.0	\$10.30
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$6,461.02	20,096	\$0.32	28,212	1.4	\$0.23
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$950,835.27	1,104 *	\$861.26	53,738	48.7	\$17.69
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$178,819.80	74	\$2,416.48	8,275	111.8	\$21.61
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$533,441.69	653	\$816.91	14,904	22.8	\$35.79
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$64,177.68	47	\$1,365.48	4,227	89.9	\$15.18
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$114,317.75	421	\$271.54	12,392	29.4	\$9.23
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$60,078.35	29	\$2,071.67	13,940	480.7	\$4.31
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$1,852,401.52	635 *	\$2,917.17	19,274	30.3	\$96.11
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$8,065.40	3	\$2,688.47	14	4.7	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$35,242.56	140	\$251.73	4,079	29.1	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,809,093.56	501	\$3,610.97	15,181	30.3	\$119.17
EPSDT SERVICES	\$1,775,216.58	5,896 *	\$301.09	173,377	29.4	\$10.24
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$23,177.89	294	\$78.84	297	1.0	\$78.04
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,721,128.69	5,707	\$301.58	172,799	30.3	\$9.96
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$30,910.00	286	\$108.08	281	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$2,406,277.20	12,319 *	\$195.33			
TOTAL	\$12,324,026.21	20,615 *	\$597.82			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2017**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: CHILD WELFARE SERVICES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/17: 218

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$59,302.27	33 *	\$1,797.04	169	5.1	\$350.90
INPATIENT	\$54,101.03	12	\$4,508.42	97	8.1	\$557.74
OUTPATIENT	\$5,201.24	22	\$236.42	72	3.3	\$72.24
DENTAL SERVICES	\$585.53	4 *	\$146.38	27	6.8	\$21.69
PHARMACY	\$21,893.22	73 *	\$299.91	200	2.7	\$109.47
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$11,094.79	46 *	\$241.19	239	5.2	\$46.42
PHYSICIAN	\$83.34	1	\$83.34	2	2.0	\$41.67
CLINIC	\$6,396.49	31	\$206.34	113	3.7	\$56.61
FAMILY PLANNING	\$348.02	7	\$49.72	7	1.0	\$49.72
X-RAY AND LAB	\$825.53	6	\$137.59	43	7.2	\$19.20
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$544.18	1	\$544.18	3	3.0	\$181.39
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$702.92	5	\$140.58	5	1.0	\$140.58
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$366.00	2	\$183.00	7	3.5	\$52.29
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,828.31	9	\$203.15	59	6.6	\$30.99
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$2,131.13	6 *	\$355.19	75	12.5	\$28.42
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$158.62	2	\$79.31	12	6.0	\$13.22
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$20.60	1	\$20.60	1	1.0	\$20.60
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$1,951.91	3	\$650.64	62	20.7	\$31.48
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$6,921.53	7 *	\$988.79	528	75.4	\$13.11
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$1,383.89	2	\$691.95	50	25.0	\$27.68
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$2,642.07	2	\$1,321.04	156	78.0	\$16.94
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$2,895.57	4	\$723.89	322	80.5	\$8.99
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$18,076.47	7 *	\$2,582.35	166	23.7	\$108.89
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$18,076.47	7	\$2,582.35	166	23.7	\$108.89
EPSDT SERVICES	\$13,224.57	62 *	\$213.30	1,960	31.6	\$6.75
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$455.28	5	\$91.06	5	1.0	\$91.06
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$12,219.29	57	\$214.37	1,950	34.2	\$6.27
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$550.00	5	\$110.00	5	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$25,186.27	133 *	\$189.37			
TOTAL	\$158,415.78	221 *	\$716.81			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: REFUGEE
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/17: 418**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$3,981.08	41 *	\$97.10	408	10.0	\$9.76
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$3,981.08	41	\$97.10	408	10.0	\$9.76
DENTAL SERVICES	\$58.29	1 *	\$58.29	2	2.0	\$29.15
PHARMACY	\$27,381.75	155 *	\$176.66	468	3.0	\$58.51
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$18,031.05	144 *	\$125.22	433	3.0	\$41.64
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$1,735.85	25	\$69.43	47	1.9	\$36.93
FAMILY PLANNING	\$21.19	1	\$21.19	1	1.0	\$21.19
X-RAY AND LAB	\$6,899.47	60	\$114.99	218	3.6	\$31.65
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$256.32	2	\$128.16	2	1.0	\$128.16
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$9,118.22	75	\$121.58	165	2.2	\$55.26
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$370.45	472 *	\$0.78	732	1.5	\$0.51
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$261.06	2	\$130.53	10	5.0	\$26.11
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$109.39	472	\$0.23	722	1.5	\$0.15
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$558.04	8 *	\$69.76	26	3.3	\$21.46
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$215.28	1	\$215.28	1	1.0	\$215.28
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$342.76	8	\$42.85	25	3.1	\$13.71
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$109,491.55	395 *	\$277.19			
TOTAL	\$159,872.21	509 *	\$314.09			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2017**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MAF CHILDREN IN A VENDOR INSTITUTION
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/17: 2

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$3.85	5 *	\$0.77	10	2.0	\$0.39
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$3.85	5	\$0.77	10	2.0	\$0.39
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$34.56	1 *	\$34.56	4	4.0	\$8.64
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$34.56	1	\$34.56	4	4.0	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$38.41	5 *	\$7.68			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TITLE XIX - HDN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/17: 13,826**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$3,016,709.04	1,572 *	\$1,919.03	10,465	6.7	\$288.27
INPATIENT	\$2,431,300.83	319	\$7,621.63	3,959	12.4	\$614.12
OUTPATIENT	\$585,408.21	1,361	\$430.13	6,506	4.8	\$89.98
DENTAL SERVICES	\$45,609.76	304 *	\$150.03	1,624	5.3	\$28.08
PHARMACY	\$3,132,349.69	6,840 *	\$457.95	25,312	3.7	\$123.75
PART D - COPAYS	\$38.98	6 *	\$6.50	60	10.0	\$0.65
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$787,600.85	3,282 *	\$239.98	21,030	6.4	\$37.45
PHYSICIAN	\$4,730.21	53	\$89.25	96	1.8	\$49.27
CLINIC	\$320,468.83	1,692	\$189.40	12,986	7.7	\$24.68
FAMILY PLANNING	\$38,182.24	457	\$83.55	720	1.6	\$53.03
X-RAY AND LAB	\$36,743.60	329	\$111.68	927	2.8	\$39.64
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$42.50	1	\$42.50	1	1.0	\$42.50
PODIATRY	\$1,374.08	9	\$152.68	16	1.8	\$85.88
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$120,654.50	802	\$150.44	1,133	1.4	\$106.49
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$40.07	2	\$20.04	2	1.0	\$20.04
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$162,350.86	456	\$356.03	2,781	6.1	\$58.38
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$103,013.96	369	\$279.17	2,368	6.4	\$43.50
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$3,815.21	8 *	\$476.90	482	60.3	\$7.92
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,828.01	7	\$261.14	50	7.1	\$36.56
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$1,987.20	1	\$1,987.20	432	432.0	\$4.60
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$188,529.22	14,096 *	\$13.37	25,915	1.8	\$7.27
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$880.67	17	\$51.80	138	8.1	\$6.38
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$19,486.53	244	\$79.86	961	3.9	\$20.28
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$70,769.30	84	\$842.49	587	7.0	\$120.56
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$89,993.54	77	\$1,168.75	4,090	53.1	\$22.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$1,689.20	5	\$337.84	164	32.8	\$10.30
HOSPICE	\$1,156.26	1	\$1,156.26	7	7.0	\$165.18
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$4,553.72	14,058	\$0.32	19,968	1.4	\$0.23
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$2,982,367.25	1,400 *	\$2,130.26	79,408	56.7	\$37.56
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$1,617,203.68	210	\$7,700.97	16,165	77.0	\$100.04
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$880,634.43	724	\$1,216.35	18,585	25.7	\$47.38
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$224,537.72	114	\$1,969.63	14,252	125.0	\$15.75
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$237,047.37	571	\$415.14	25,955	45.5	\$9.13
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$22,944.05	19	\$1,207.58	4,451	234.3	\$5.15
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$4,665,552.19	1,191 *	\$3,917.34	38,147	32.0	\$122.30
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$106,002.40	6	\$17,667.07	184	30.7	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$52,721.28	183	\$288.09	6,102	33.3	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$4,506,828.51	1,050	\$4,292.22	31,861	30.3	\$141.45
EPSDT SERVICES	\$1,938,072.57	5,834 *	\$332.20	160,544	27.5	\$12.07
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$33,294.79	339	\$98.21	382	1.1	\$87.16
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,830,747.78	5,425	\$337.47	159,489	29.4	\$11.48
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$74,030.00	669	\$110.66	673	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$1,684,888.71	8,825 *	\$190.92			
TOTAL	\$18,445,533.47	15,165 *	\$1,216.32			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY (QMB)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/17: 14,680**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$1,911.10	13 *	\$147.01	305	23.5	\$6.27
HOSPITALS	\$121,759.20	892 *	\$136.50	10,206	11.4	\$11.93
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$121,759.20	892	\$136.50	10,206	11.4	\$11.93
DENTAL SERVICES	\$53.02	1 *	\$53.02	1	1.0	\$53.02
PHARMACY	\$753.10	24 *	\$31.38	1,469	61.2	\$0.51
PART D - COPAYS	\$20,720.14	2,080 *	\$9.96	13,856	6.7	\$1.50
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$233,393.03	2,003 *	\$116.52	13,791	6.9	\$16.92
PHYSICIAN	\$6,756.92	66	\$102.38	206	3.1	\$32.80
CLINIC	\$178,725.22	1,567	\$114.06	12,251	7.8	\$14.59
FAMILY PLANNING	\$46.00	2	\$23.00	1	0.5	\$46.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$6,290.75	149	\$42.22	390	2.6	\$16.13
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$46.13	2	\$23.07	3	1.5	\$15.38
PODIATRY	\$5,306.44	101	\$52.54	176	1.7	\$30.15
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$31,773.87	445	\$71.40	616	1.4	\$51.58
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$1,556.94	40	\$38.92	63	1.6	\$24.71
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$2,890.76	30	\$96.36	85	2.8	\$34.01
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$48,208.60	476 *	\$101.28	18,133	38.1	\$2.66
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$64.94	4	\$16.24	6	1.5	\$10.82
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$4,793.22	61	\$78.58	98	1.6	\$48.91
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$29,220.04	357	\$81.85	16,344	45.8	\$1.79
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$14,019.61	66	\$212.42	1,681	25.5	\$8.34
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$110.79	2	\$55.40	4	2.0	\$27.70
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$1,605,706.30	11,125 **	\$144.33			
PART-A	\$8,669.00	17	\$509.94			
PART-B	\$1,597,037.30	11,108	\$143.77			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$609.17	4 *	\$152.29	38	9.5	\$16.03
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$609.17	4	\$152.29	38	9.5	\$16.03
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$2,033,113.66	3,410 *	\$596.22			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

*** Buy-in premiums for SLMB and QI.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2017**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: DYS - GENERAL REVENUE
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/17: 160

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$3,692.12	13 *	\$284.01	53	4.1	\$69.66
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$3,692.12	13	\$284.01	53	4.1	\$69.66
DENTAL SERVICES	\$2,928.76	18 *	\$162.71	61	3.4	\$48.01
PHARMACY	\$27,237.13	119 *	\$228.88	336	2.8	\$81.06
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$8,991.73	39 *	\$230.56	458	11.7	\$19.63
PHYSICIAN	\$62.14	1	\$62.14	1	1.0	\$62.14
CLINIC	\$2,133.55	17	\$125.50	376	22.1	\$5.67
FAMILY PLANNING	\$861.22	1	\$861.22	1	1.0	\$861.22
X-RAY AND LAB	\$281.13	4	\$70.28	13	3.3	\$21.63
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$281.52	3	\$93.84	5	1.7	\$56.30
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$2,657.62	11	\$241.60	21	1.9	\$126.55
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$1,222.62	2	\$611.31	14	7.0	\$87.33
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,491.93	3	\$497.31	27	9.0	\$55.26
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$559.93	4 *	\$139.98	19	4.8	\$29.47
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$70.04	2	\$35.02	2	1.0	\$35.02
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$46.33	1	\$46.33	1	1.0	\$46.33
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$443.56	1	\$443.56	16	16.0	\$27.72
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$3,867.49	52 *	\$74.37	80	1.5	\$48.34
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$252.48	3	\$84.16	3	1.0	\$84.16
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$3,615.01	51	\$70.88	77	1.5	\$46.95
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$18,701.53	107 *	\$174.78			
TOTAL	\$65,978.69	171 *	\$385.84			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (POVERTY)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/17: 13,047**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$2,621,316.41	4,223 *	\$620.72	27,194	6.4	\$96.39
INPATIENT	\$1,330,131.61	604	\$2,202.20	1,615	2.7	\$823.61
OUTPATIENT	\$1,291,184.80	3,989	\$323.69	25,579	6.4	\$50.48
DENTAL SERVICES	\$13,776.54	66 *	\$208.74	258	3.9	\$53.40
PHARMACY	\$1,234,010.09	6,457 *	\$191.11	15,764	2.4	\$78.28
PART D - COPAYS	\$246.59	75 *	\$3.29	393	5.2	\$0.63
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$1,872,198.80	6,197 *	\$302.11	107,883	17.4	\$17.35
PHYSICIAN	\$66,940.58	185	\$361.84	566	3.1	\$118.27
CLINIC	\$849,745.90	4,024	\$211.17	89,171	22.2	\$9.53
FAMILY PLANNING	\$254,379.75	1,247	\$203.99	8,092	6.5	\$31.44
X-RAY AND LAB	\$102,986.72	1,114	\$92.45	3,837	3.4	\$26.84
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$274.54	3	\$91.51	4	1.3	\$68.64
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$191,284.52	836	\$228.81	1,943	2.3	\$98.45
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$7,516.31	281	\$26.75	305	1.1	\$24.64
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$396,787.69	960	\$413.32	3,920	4.1	\$101.22
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$2,282.79	14	\$163.06	45	3.2	\$50.73
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$12,883.02	15 *	\$858.87	2,966	197.7	\$4.34
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$733.71	4	\$183.43	12	3.0	\$61.14
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$12,149.31	11	\$1,104.48	2,954	268.5	\$4.11
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$71,116.30	15,517 *	\$4.58	35,818	2.3	\$1.99
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$26.53	1	\$26.53	2	2.0	\$13.27
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$8,099.92	112	\$72.32	377	3.4	\$21.49
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$2,521.76	25	\$100.87	225	9.0	\$11.21
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$54,295.19	70	\$775.65	2,301	32.9	\$23.60
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$6,077.44	15,496	\$0.39	32,907	2.1	\$0.18
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$8.10	1	\$8.10	1	1.0	\$8.10
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$87.36	5	\$17.47	5	1.0	\$17.47
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$109,795.77	169 *	\$649.68	7,811	46.2	\$14.06
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$2,588.74	1	\$2,588.74	574	574.0	\$4.51
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$46,050.78	71	\$648.60	1,267	17.8	\$36.35
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$57,510.61	93	\$618.39	5,612	60.3	\$10.25
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$3,645.64	10	\$364.56	358	35.8	\$10.18
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$1,581.12	4 *	\$395.28	183	45.8	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,581.12	4	\$395.28	183	45.8	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$39,813.59	337 *	\$118.14	797	2.4	\$49.95
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$64.14	1	\$64.14	1	1.0	\$64.14
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$39,749.45	337	\$117.95	796	2.4	\$49.94
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$4,935,474.37	9,530 *	\$517.89			
TOTAL	\$10,912,212.60	17,216 *	\$633.84			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR CHILDREN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/17: 385,499**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$17,455,813.42	23,428 *	\$745.08	132,528	5.7	\$131.71
INPATIENT	\$9,277,543.58	1,708	\$5,431.82	14,603	8.6	\$635.32
OUTPATIENT	\$8,178,269.84	22,475	\$363.88	117,925	5.3	\$69.35
DENTAL SERVICES	\$555,080.64	3,913 *	\$141.86	17,802	4.6	\$31.18
PHARMACY	\$23,293,319.26	102,405 *	\$227.46	225,252	2.2	\$103.41
PART D - COPAYS	\$44.20	11 *	\$4.02	77	7.0	\$0.57
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$7,357,487.04	39,412 *	\$186.68	236,183	6.0	\$31.15
PHYSICIAN	\$42,139.83	542	\$77.75	832	1.5	\$50.65
CLINIC	\$2,526,971.78	17,434	\$144.95	157,525	9.0	\$16.04
FAMILY PLANNING	\$412,540.56	4,940	\$83.51	8,556	1.7	\$48.22
X-RAY AND LAB	\$273,198.90	4,268	\$64.01	11,017	2.6	\$24.80
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$221.12	2	\$110.56	4	2.0	\$55.28
PODIATRY	\$17,872.20	178	\$100.41	360	2.0	\$49.65
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$1,854,343.38	13,459	\$137.78	19,412	1.4	\$95.53
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$219.62	10	\$21.96	13	1.3	\$16.89
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$2,121,614.63	7,011	\$302.61	35,773	5.1	\$59.31
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$108,365.02	583	\$185.87	2,691	4.6	\$40.27
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$12,378.40	35 *	\$353.67	994	28.4	\$12.45
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$9,815.52	32	\$306.74	338	10.6	\$29.04
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$446.88	1	\$446.88	196	196.0	\$2.28
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$2,116.00	2	\$1,058.00	460	230.0	\$4.60
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$1,228,381.79	393,527 *	\$3.12	599,328	1.5	\$2.05
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$5,128.43	95	\$53.98	559	5.9	\$9.17
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$205,690.38	2,767	\$74.34	9,942	3.6	\$20.69
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$340,504.93	1,069	\$318.53	5,768	5.4	\$59.03
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$539,605.84	493	\$1,094.54	22,250	45.1	\$24.25
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$2,410.20	16	\$150.64	234	14.6	\$10.30
HOSPICE	\$20,210.48	5	\$4,042.10	131	26.2	\$154.28
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$114,687.57	393,468	\$0.29	560,437	1.4	\$0.20
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$143.96	6	\$23.99	7	1.2	\$20.57
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$3,959,795.47	4,996 *	\$792.59	201,155	40.3	\$19.69
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$232,264.74	181	\$1,283.23	26,261	145.1	\$8.84
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$2,597,258.12	3,131	\$829.53	71,066	22.7	\$36.55
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$654,711.78	416	\$1,573.83	43,610	104.8	\$15.01
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$368,493.57	1,532	\$240.53	42,039	27.4	\$8.77
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$107,067.26	67	\$1,598.02	18,179	271.3	\$5.89
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$256,434.27	535 *	\$479.32	15,306	28.6	\$16.75
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$120,404.90	8	\$15,050.61	209	26.1	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$129,798.72	524	\$247.71	15,023	28.7	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$6,230.65	3	\$2,076.88	74	24.7	\$84.20
EPSDT SERVICES	\$6,356,487.26	38,754 *	\$164.02	555,793	14.3	\$11.44
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$582,782.62	6,265	\$93.02	6,941	1.1	\$83.96
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$5,773,594.64	36,919	\$156.39	548,851	14.9	\$10.52
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$110.00	1	\$110.00	1	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$55,321,551.76	259,093 *	\$213.52			
TOTAL	\$115,796,773.51	396,689 *	\$291.91			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/17: 276**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$181,143.15	536 *	\$337.95	4,433	8.3	\$40.86
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$181,143.15	536	\$337.95	4,433	8.3	\$40.86
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$45,114.24	315 *	\$143.22	617	2.0	\$73.12
PART D - COPAYS	\$5.76	1 *	\$5.76	2	2.0	\$2.88
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$200,090.61	1,020 *	\$196.17	3,895	3.8	\$51.37
PHYSICIAN	\$894.35	11	\$81.30	22	2.0	\$40.65
CLINIC	\$35,570.89	604	\$58.89	1,282	2.1	\$27.75
FAMILY PLANNING	\$1,703.97	9	\$189.33	9	1.0	\$189.33
X-RAY AND LAB	\$30,658.65	248	\$123.62	1,384	5.6	\$22.15
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$22,810.94	113	\$201.87	192	1.7	\$118.81
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$5,397.24	201	\$26.85	211	1.0	\$25.58
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$103,054.57	261	\$394.85	795	3.1	\$129.63
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$2,070.62	976 *	\$2.12	3,813	3.9	\$0.54
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$1,374.58	4	\$343.65	16	4.0	\$85.91
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$696.04	975	\$0.71	3,797	3.9	\$0.18
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$155.61	1 *	\$155.61	21	21.0	\$7.41
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$155.61	1	\$155.61	21	21.0	\$7.41
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$11,269.61	94 *	\$119.89	191	2.0	\$59.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$11,269.61	94	\$119.89	191	2.0	\$59.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$439,849.60	1,669 *	\$263.54			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MOCDD
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/17: 304**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$6,074.22	34 *	\$178.65	193	5.7	\$31.47
INPATIENT	\$1,945.85	1	\$1,945.85	1	1.0	\$1,945.85
OUTPATIENT	\$4,128.37	34	\$121.42	192	5.7	\$21.50
DENTAL SERVICES	\$657.37	2 *	\$328.69	20	10.0	\$32.87
PHARMACY	\$108,106.41	223 *	\$484.78	1,160	5.2	\$93.20
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$2,220.45	32 *	\$69.39	234	7.3	\$9.49
PHYSICIAN	\$82.85	1	\$82.85	1	1.0	\$82.85
CLINIC	\$1,075.18	22	\$48.87	212	9.6	\$5.07
FAMILY PLANNING	\$16.61	1	\$16.61	1	1.0	\$16.61
X-RAY AND LAB	\$37.16	2	\$18.58	4	2.0	\$9.29
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$645.05	8	\$80.63	9	1.1	\$71.67
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$363.60	1	\$363.60	7	7.0	\$51.94
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$158.94	1 *	\$158.94	8	8.0	\$19.87
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$158.94	1	\$158.94	8	8.0	\$19.87
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$21,356.74	311 *	\$68.67	724	2.3	\$29.50
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$53.56	1	\$53.56	4	4.0	\$13.39
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$17,113.46	27	\$633.83	92	3.4	\$186.02
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$79.37	1	\$79.37	8	8.0	\$9.92
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$4,110.35	310	\$13.26	620	2.0	\$6.63
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$383,768.56	269 *	\$1,426.65	54,651	203.2	\$7.02
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$318,218.56	227	\$1,401.84	47,028	207.2	\$6.77
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$3,029.21	4	\$757.30	51	12.8	\$59.40
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$60,048.00	169	\$355.31	6,950	41.1	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$2,472.79	2	\$1,236.40	622	311.0	\$3.98
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$38,620.80	104 *	\$371.35	4,470	43.0	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$38,620.80	104	\$371.35	4,470	43.0	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$797,360.34	232 *	\$3,436.90	148,643	640.7	\$5.36
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$797,360.34	232	\$3,436.90	148,643	640.7	\$5.36
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$1,358,323.83	322 *	\$4,218.40			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS (SCHIP)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/17: 25,914**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$688,884.65	1,376 *	\$500.64	8,201	6.0	\$84.00
INPATIENT	\$121,221.67	21	\$5,772.46	140	6.7	\$865.87
OUTPATIENT	\$567,662.98	1,368	\$414.96	8,061	5.9	\$70.42
DENTAL SERVICES	\$58,994.04	406 *	\$145.31	1,853	4.6	\$31.84
PHARMACY	\$2,024,666.93	7,873 *	\$257.17	17,308	2.2	\$116.98
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$431,187.84	2,723 *	\$158.35	16,892	6.2	\$25.53
PHYSICIAN	\$5,063.82	45	\$112.53	68	1.5	\$74.47
CLINIC	\$95,050.48	990	\$96.01	11,376	11.5	\$8.36
FAMILY PLANNING	\$36,346.69	507	\$71.69	1,044	2.1	\$34.81
X-RAY AND LAB	\$12,012.96	224	\$53.63	453	2.0	\$26.52
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$1,721.26	22	\$78.24	36	1.6	\$47.81
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$134,222.12	972	\$138.09	1,458	1.5	\$92.06
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$141,068.39	547	\$257.89	2,332	4.3	\$60.49
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$5,702.12	34	\$167.71	125	3.7	\$45.62
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$69,313.10	1,873 *	\$37.01	4,772	2.6	\$14.52
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$781.19	19	\$41.12	90	4.7	\$8.68
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$19,853.55	281	\$70.65	944	3.4	\$21.03
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$28,957.36	51	\$567.79	724	14.2	\$40.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$18,725.86	20	\$936.29	798	39.9	\$23.47
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$570.70	3	\$190.23	20	6.7	\$28.54
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$424.44	1,521	\$0.28	2,196	1.4	\$0.19
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$225,983.09	309 *	\$731.34	14,357	46.5	\$15.74
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$26,791.36	29	\$923.84	4,551	156.9	\$5.89
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$130,183.83	137	\$950.25	3,018	22.0	\$43.14
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$29,805.71	18	\$1,655.87	2,010	111.7	\$14.83
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$32,595.27	146	\$223.26	3,713	25.4	\$8.78
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$6,606.92	5	\$1,321.38	1,065	213.0	\$6.20
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$16,804.80	72 *	\$233.40	1,945	27.0	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$16,804.80	72	\$233.40	1,945	27.0	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$325,138.76	2,478 *	\$131.21	24,949	10.1	\$13.03
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$21,697.16	227	\$95.58	296	1.3	\$73.30
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$303,441.60	2,402	\$126.33	24,653	10.3	\$12.31
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$3,276,617.46	16,605 *	\$197.33			
TOTAL	\$7,117,590.67	21,976 *	\$323.88			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2017**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK HEALTH ASSURANCE (TWA) PROGRAM - PREMIUM
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/17: 1,246

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$33.25	1 *	\$33.25	5	5.0	\$6.65
HOSPITALS	\$466,638.05	414 *	\$1,127.15	6,118	14.8	\$76.27
INPATIENT	\$199,291.98	29	\$6,872.14	303	10.5	\$657.73
OUTPATIENT	\$267,346.07	405	\$660.11	5,815	14.4	\$45.98
DENTAL SERVICES	\$5,736.79	23 *	\$249.43	98	4.3	\$58.54
PHARMACY	\$410,344.17	545 *	\$752.93	1,166	2.1	\$351.92
PART D - COPAYS	\$4,783.65	514 *	\$9.31	3,767	7.3	\$1.27
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$195,184.80	855 *	\$228.29	10,082	11.8	\$19.36
PHYSICIAN	\$1,703.69	20	\$85.18	42	2.1	\$40.56
CLINIC	\$142,706.57	712	\$200.43	9,055	12.7	\$15.76
FAMILY PLANNING	\$1,026.59	12	\$85.55	17	1.4	\$60.39
X-RAY AND LAB	\$7,635.81	110	\$69.42	343	3.1	\$22.26
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$2,587.38	32	\$80.86	68	2.1	\$38.05
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$14,009.31	106	\$132.16	179	1.7	\$78.26
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$20,704.27	78	\$265.44	269	3.5	\$76.97
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$4,811.18	49	\$98.19	109	2.2	\$44.14
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$180,613.50	117 *	\$1,543.71	43,350	370.5	\$4.17
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$621.13	2	\$310.57	17	8.5	\$36.54
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$1,116.24	2	\$558.12	488	244.0	\$2.29
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$112.29	1	\$112.29	19	19.0	\$5.91
PERSONAL CARE	\$178,202.30	110	\$1,620.02	42,698	388.2	\$4.17
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$561.54	2	\$280.77	128	64.0	\$4.39
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$77,068.62	1,954 *	\$39.44	19,687	10.1	\$3.91
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$52.18	1	\$52.18	2	2.0	\$26.09
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$4,247.55	53	\$80.14	133	2.5	\$31.94
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$32,865.53	153	\$214.81	14,941	97.7	\$2.20
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$11,835.48	17	\$696.20	358	21.1	\$33.06
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$139.08	1	\$139.08	13	13.0	\$10.70
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$27,928.80	1,940	\$14.40	4,240	2.2	\$6.59
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,599,094.55	468 *	\$3,416.87	56,888	121.6	\$28.11
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$1,293,757.69	213	\$6,073.98	28,953	135.9	\$44.68
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$151,374.05	175	\$864.99	5,680	32.5	\$26.65
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$1,439.23	5	\$287.85	110	22.0	\$13.08
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$92,603.94	242	\$382.66	10,713	44.3	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$59,919.64	32	\$1,872.49	11,432	357.3	\$5.24
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$14,186.88	54 *	\$262.72	1,642	30.4	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$14,186.88	54	\$262.72	1,642	30.4	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$433.16	3 *	\$144.39	32	10.7	\$13.54
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$433.16	3	\$144.39	32	10.7	\$13.54
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$2,954,117.42	2,104 *	\$1,404.05			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK HEALTH ASSURANCE (TWA) PROGRAM - NON-PREMIUM
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/17: 210**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$85,051.28	74 *	\$1,149.34	452	6.1	\$188.17
INPATIENT	\$52,497.05	4	\$13,124.26	70	17.5	\$749.96
OUTPATIENT	\$32,554.23	73	\$445.95	382	5.2	\$85.22
DENTAL SERVICES	\$184.95	3 *	\$61.65	6	2.0	\$30.83
PHARMACY	\$52,952.54	99 *	\$534.87	665	6.7	\$79.63
PART D - COPAYS	\$240.10	72 *	\$3.33	421	5.9	\$0.57
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$22,761.82	148 *	\$153.80	885	6.0	\$25.72
PHYSICIAN	\$404.83	7	\$57.83	7	1.0	\$57.83
CLINIC	\$13,811.68	117	\$118.05	725	6.2	\$19.05
FAMILY PLANNING	\$1,494.50	2	\$747.25	3	1.5	\$498.17
X-RAY AND LAB	\$1,421.40	12	\$118.45	42	3.5	\$33.84
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$838.51	13	\$64.50	38	2.9	\$22.07
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$2,794.35	29	\$96.36	40	1.4	\$69.86
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$1,359.72	6	\$226.62	16	2.7	\$84.98
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$636.83	8	\$79.60	14	1.8	\$45.49
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$16,308.45	12 *	\$1,359.04	3,593	299.4	\$4.54
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$16,308.45	12	\$1,359.04	3,593	299.4	\$4.54
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$9,322.33	28 *	\$332.94	1,072	38.3	\$8.70
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	-\$21.53	0	\$0.00	-4	0.0	-\$5.38
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$389.87	6	\$64.98	17	2.8	\$22.93
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$1,480.50	16	\$92.53	678	42.4	\$2.18
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$7,473.49	7	\$1,067.64	381	54.4	\$19.62
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$463,032.52	122 *	\$3,795.35	17,729	145.3	\$26.12
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$396,957.55	85	\$4,670.09	10,690	125.8	\$37.13
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$10,822.87	11	\$983.90	442	40.2	\$24.49
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$452.75	1	\$452.75	6	6.0	\$75.46
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$45,510.89	94	\$484.16	5,272	56.1	\$8.63
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$9,288.46	8	\$1,161.06	1,319	164.9	\$7.04
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$2,358.72	16 *	\$147.42	273	17.1	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$2,358.72	16	\$147.42	273	17.1	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$652,212.71	243 *	\$2,684.00			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2017**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMEN WITH BREAST OR CERVICAL CANCER (BCCT)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/17: 1,688

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$13,653.75	1 *	\$13,653.75	4	4.0	\$3,413.44
HOSPITALS	\$1,691,724.79	752 *	\$2,249.63	27,688	36.8	\$61.10
INPATIENT	\$160,547.65	32	\$5,017.11	220	6.9	\$729.76
OUTPATIENT	\$1,531,177.14	746	\$2,052.52	27,468	36.8	\$55.74
DENTAL SERVICES	\$3,401.42	23 *	\$147.89	77	3.4	\$44.17
PHARMACY	\$861,396.35	1,043 *	\$825.88	6,466	6.2	\$133.22
PART D - COPAYS	\$531.16	86 *	\$6.18	681	7.9	\$0.78
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$411,371.61	1,096 *	\$375.34	20,573	18.8	\$20.00
PHYSICIAN	\$4,801.97	21	\$228.67	88	4.2	\$54.57
CLINIC	\$309,531.03	966	\$320.43	19,109	19.8	\$16.20
FAMILY PLANNING	\$987.80	11	\$89.80	131	11.9	\$7.54
X-RAY AND LAB	\$41,065.19	225	\$182.51	704	3.1	\$58.33
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$95.41	1	\$95.41	2	2.0	\$47.71
PODIATRY	\$788.61	9	\$87.62	13	1.4	\$60.66
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$15,641.12	98	\$159.60	138	1.4	\$113.34
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$37,433.02	141	\$265.48	363	2.6	\$103.12
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,027.46	9	\$114.16	25	2.8	\$41.10
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$179,326.78	106 *	\$1,691.76	41,788	394.2	\$4.29
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$10,140.10	12	\$845.01	579	48.3	\$17.51
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$840.66	2	\$420.33	187	93.5	\$4.50
PERSONAL CARE	\$168,346.02	95	\$1,772.06	41,022	431.8	\$4.10
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$94,221.68	1,739 *	\$54.18	5,680	3.3	\$16.59
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.60	1	\$0.60	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$2,517.49	33	\$76.29	99	3.0	\$25.43
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$12,245.21	63	\$194.37	1,086	17.2	\$11.28
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$14,400.61	31	\$464.54	641	20.7	\$22.47
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$63,709.40	7	\$9,101.34	220	31.4	\$289.59
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$1,348.37	1,737	\$0.78	3,634	2.1	\$0.37
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$14,965.35	23 *	\$650.67	725	31.5	\$20.64
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$8,715.37	17	\$512.67	233	13.7	\$37.41
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$6,249.98	6	\$1,041.66	492	82.0	\$12.70
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$3,270,592.89	1,856 *	\$1,762.17			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY FOR KIDS
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/17: 143**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$265,192.36	55 *	\$4,821.68	635	11.6	\$417.63
INPATIENT	\$233,666.02	11	\$21,242.37	268	24.4	\$871.89
OUTPATIENT	\$31,526.34	46	\$685.36	367	8.0	\$85.90
DENTAL SERVICES	\$1,168.63	2 *	\$584.32	22	11.0	\$53.12
PHARMACY	\$6,094.98	40 *	\$152.37	103	2.6	\$59.17
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$104,247.52	120 *	\$868.73	2,496	20.8	\$41.77
PHYSICIAN	\$40.28	1	\$40.28	2	2.0	\$20.14
CLINIC	\$86,806.68	63	\$1,377.88	2,190	34.8	\$39.64
FAMILY PLANNING	\$167.66	4	\$41.92	5	1.3	\$33.53
X-RAY AND LAB	\$817.82	13	\$62.91	38	2.9	\$21.52
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$123.00	1	\$123.00	1	1.0	\$123.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$16,142.34	44	\$366.87	254	5.8	\$63.55
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$149.74	2	\$74.87	6	3.0	\$24.96
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$6,618.58	153 *	\$43.26	685	4.5	\$9.66
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$219.80	3	\$73.27	11	3.7	\$19.98
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$406.85	2	\$203.43	4	2.0	\$101.71
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$5,867.13	4	\$1,466.78	202	50.5	\$29.05
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$124.80	149	\$0.84	468	3.1	\$0.27
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$2,590.12	5 *	\$518.02	107	21.4	\$24.21
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$2,417.32	4	\$604.33	87	21.8	\$27.79
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$172.80	1	\$172.80	20	20.0	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$20,399.20	127 *	\$160.62	374	2.9	\$54.54
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$6,547.82	43	\$152.27	44	1.0	\$148.81
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$13,851.38	104	\$133.19	330	3.2	\$41.97
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$406,311.39	344 *	\$1,181.14			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2017**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/17: 0

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: INDEPENDENT FOSTER CARE CHILDREN AGE 18-26
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/17: 3,258**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$463,019.23	461 *	\$1,004.38	4,446	9.6	\$104.14
INPATIENT	\$221,646.07	46	\$4,818.39	239	5.2	\$927.39
OUTPATIENT	\$241,373.16	455	\$530.49	4,207	9.3	\$57.37
DENTAL SERVICES	\$2,566.81	22 *	\$116.67	82	3.7	\$31.30
PHARMACY	\$265,065.16	758 *	\$349.69	2,790	3.7	\$95.01
PART D - COPAYS	\$70.45	34 *	\$2.07	219	6.4	\$0.32
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$164,000.87	749 *	\$218.96	4,816	6.4	\$34.05
PHYSICIAN	\$2,328.89	11	\$211.72	22	2.0	\$105.86
CLINIC	\$81,102.17	523	\$155.07	3,666	7.0	\$22.12
FAMILY PLANNING	\$16,789.95	135	\$124.37	187	1.4	\$89.79
X-RAY AND LAB	\$10,659.55	127	\$83.93	351	2.8	\$30.37
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$632.50	7	\$90.36	16	2.3	\$39.53
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$14,657.42	95	\$154.29	139	1.5	\$105.45
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$30.00	1	\$30.00	1	1.0	\$30.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$34,703.49	99	\$350.54	374	3.8	\$92.79
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$3,096.90	24	\$129.04	60	2.5	\$51.62
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$9,510.67	9 *	\$1,056.74	2,037	226.3	\$4.67
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$2,491.80	3	\$830.60	308	102.7	\$8.09
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$7,018.87	6	\$1,169.81	1,729	288.2	\$4.06
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$34,414.84	2,055 *	\$16.75	4,551	2.2	\$7.56
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$1,704.29	22	\$77.47	71	3.2	\$24.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$4,043.00	15	\$269.53	40	2.7	\$101.08
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$27,719.00	62	\$447.08	937	15.1	\$29.58
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$948.55	2,003	\$0.47	3,503	1.8	\$0.27
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,852,547.38	299 *	\$6,195.81	39,008	130.5	\$47.49
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$1,589,745.02	161	\$9,874.19	23,925	148.6	\$66.45
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$158,804.81	98	\$1,620.46	2,899	29.6	\$54.78
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$18,885.04	27	\$699.45	1,656	61.3	\$11.40
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$79,242.87	144	\$550.30	9,173	63.7	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$5,869.64	4	\$1,467.41	1,355	338.8	\$4.33
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$8,372.16	39 *	\$214.67	969	24.8	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$8,372.16	39	\$214.67	969	24.8	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$15,708.78	93 *	\$168.91	1,705	18.3	\$9.21
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$128.28	2	\$64.14	2	1.0	\$64.14
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$15,580.50	92	\$169.35	1,703	18.5	\$9.15
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$193,234.11	1,006 *	\$192.08			
TOTAL	\$3,008,510.46	2,517 *	\$1,195.28			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2017**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/17: 1,788

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$179,519.03	246 *	\$729.75	1,431	5.8	\$125.45
INPATIENT	\$106,089.47	49	\$2,165.09	132	2.7	\$803.71
OUTPATIENT	\$73,429.56	221	\$332.26	1,299	5.9	\$56.53
DENTAL SERVICES	\$23.95	1 *	\$23.95	1	1.0	\$23.95
PHARMACY	\$55,026.68	337 *	\$163.28	925	2.7	\$59.49
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$130,799.42	393 *	\$332.82	6,011	15.3	\$21.76
PHYSICIAN	\$5,514.58	15	\$367.64	17	1.1	\$324.39
CLINIC	\$38,300.90	174	\$220.12	4,545	26.1	\$8.43
FAMILY PLANNING	\$6,786.78	40	\$169.67	346	8.7	\$19.61
X-RAY AND LAB	\$8,865.14	97	\$91.39	455	4.7	\$19.48
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$4,358.15	16	\$272.38	31	1.9	\$140.59
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,015.25	16	\$63.45	17	1.1	\$59.72
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$65,958.62	177	\$372.65	600	3.4	\$109.93
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$333.20	823 *	\$0.40	1,623	2.0	\$0.21
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$16.10	1	\$16.10	1	1.0	\$16.10
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$296.37	822	\$0.36	1,621	2.0	\$0.18
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$20.73	1	\$20.73	1	1.0	\$20.73
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$4,311.47	20 *	\$215.57	60	3.0	\$71.86
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$943.36	7	\$134.77	10	1.4	\$94.34
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$3,368.11	17	\$198.12	50	2.9	\$67.36
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$275,427.54	632 *	\$435.80			
TOTAL	\$645,441.29	974 *	\$662.67			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 24
WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS THROUGH MO HEALTHNET
FEBRUARY 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMENS HEALTH SERVICES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/17: 68,638**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$30,202.64	286 *	\$105.60	737	2.6	\$40.98
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$30,202.64	286	\$105.60	737	2.6	\$40.98
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$105,981.21	2,659 *	\$39.86	3,066	1.1	\$34.57
PART D - COPAYS	\$24.04	12 *	\$2.00	17	1.4	\$1.41
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$517,094.56	5,102 *	\$101.35	11,811	2.3	\$43.78
PHYSICIAN	\$393.56	13	\$30.27	14	1.1	\$28.11
CLINIC	\$8,438.46	196	\$43.05	441	2.3	\$19.13
FAMILY PLANNING	\$453,648.01	4,612	\$98.36	10,429	2.3	\$43.50
X-RAY AND LAB	\$21,993.21	243	\$90.51	612	2.5	\$35.94
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$4.53	1	\$4.53	1	1.0	\$4.53
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$2,662.31	24	\$110.93	24	1.0	\$110.93
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$29,954.48	216	\$138.68	290	1.3	\$103.29
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$49.80	2 *	\$24.90	3	1.5	\$16.60
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$49.80	2	\$24.90	3	1.5	\$16.60
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$653,352.25	7,367 *	\$88.69			

* Unduplicated total. ** Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: 1) The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date. 2) Women's Health Services was removed from grand total in July 2009. 3) Beginning August 2012, coding changes were made to allow for more timely reporting of MO HealthNet eligibles. August numbers reflect the coding change while July numbers reflect the prior method of waiting two months for data.

This page is intentionally left blank.

FOOD STAMPS

Figure 6
Food Stamp Households
60-Month Trend through February 2017

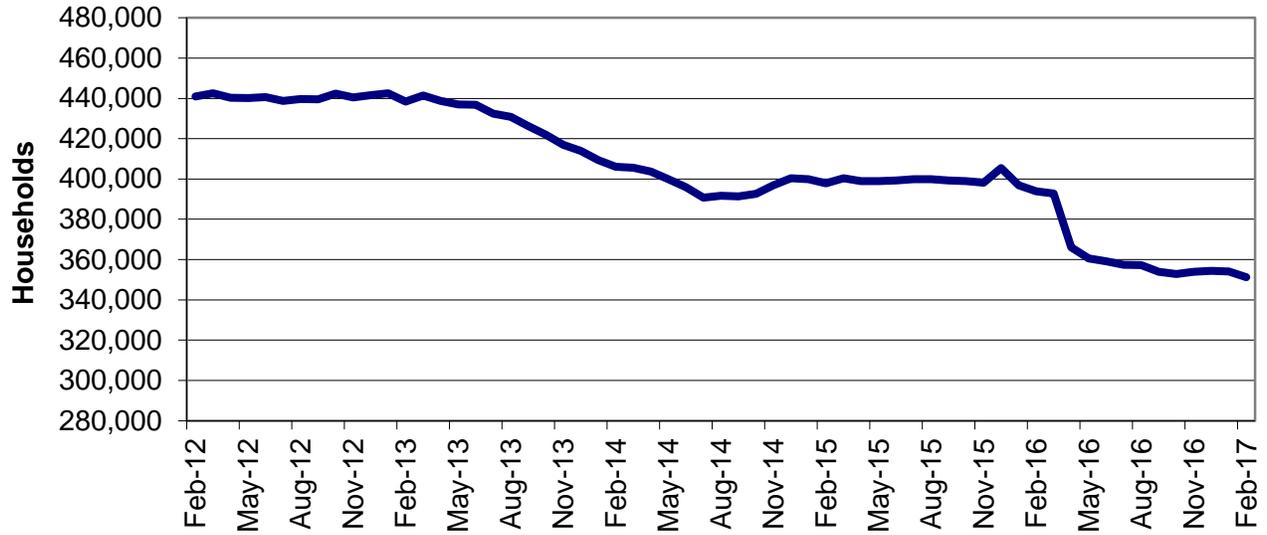


Figure 7
Food Stamp Benefits
60-Month Trend through February 2017

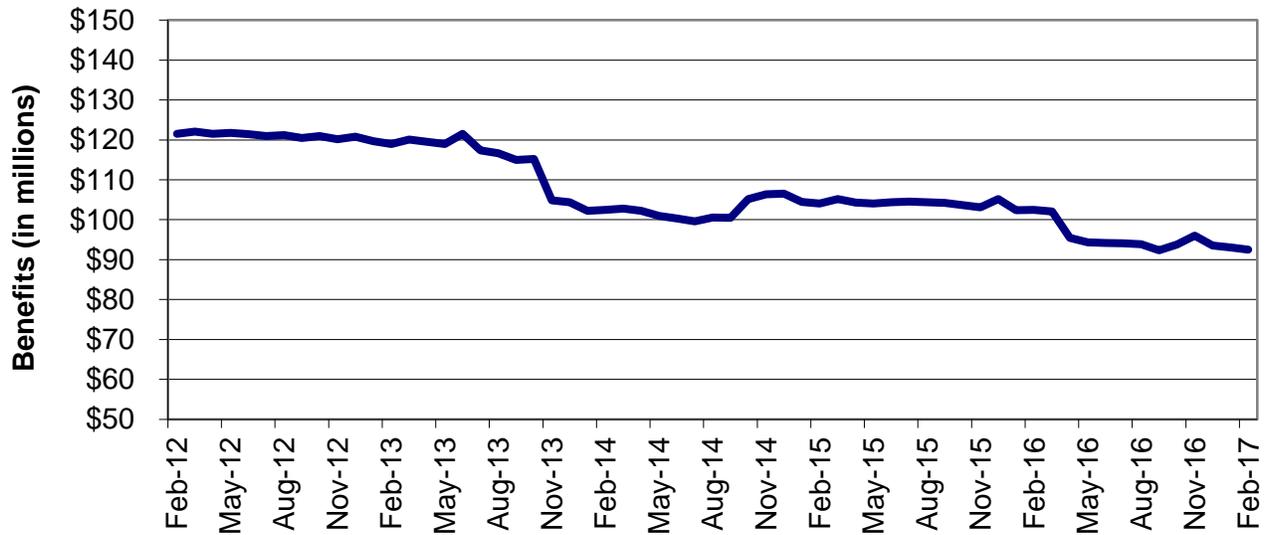


TABLE 25
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION
FEBRUARY 2017

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JAN-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2016	NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2016	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	38,369	46,402	41,012	36,021	-17.3%	-6.4%	6.5%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	29,807	33,487	32,517	28,779	-11.0%	-8.3%	3.6%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6,774	8,297	7,020	8,694	-18.4%	-3.5%	-22.1%
APPLICATIONS EXPEDITED	10,074	12,997	10,507	9,916	-22.5%	-4.1%	1.6%
HOUSEHOLDS RECEIVING	351,198	354,142	354,483	393,852	-0.8%	-0.9%	-10.8%
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	88,541	88,932	88,571	92,819	-0.4%	0.0%	-4.6%
NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	262,657	265,210	265,912	301,033	-1.0%	-1.2%	-12.7%
PERSONS RECEIVING	758,123	765,302	766,135	832,459	-0.9%	-1.0%	-8.9%
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	187,561	189,108	189,425	204,213	-0.8%	-1.0%	-8.2%
NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	570,562	576,194	576,710	628,246	-1.0%	-1.1%	-9.2%
TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	\$92,530,563	\$93,057,836	\$93,534,689	\$102,457,466	-0.6%	-1.1%	-9.7%
AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS							
PER HOUSEHOLD	\$263.47	\$262.77	\$263.86	\$260.14	0.3%	-0.1%	1.3%
PER PERSON	\$122.05	\$121.60	\$122.09	\$123.08	0.4%	0.0%	-0.8%

**TABLE 26
FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS
FEBRUARY 2017**

		# APPS RECEIVED	TOTAL RESOLVED	# APPROVALS	% APPROVED	# REJECTIONS	% REJECTED	# DELINQUENT	% CURRENT	AVERAGE DAYS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	18	17	15	88.2%	2	11.8%	0	100.0%	14
	CALDWELL	42	43	35	81.4%	8	18.6%	1	97.7%	11
	CARROLL	48	44	36	81.8%	8	18.2%	0	100.0%	12
	CASS	448	432	342	79.2%	90	20.8%	0	100.0%	9
	CHARITON	20	22	15	68.2%	7	31.8%	0	100.0%	14
	CLINTON	83	82	70	85.4%	12	14.6%	0	100.0%	7
	COOPER	89	88	75	85.2%	13	14.8%	0	100.0%	9
	DAVISS	37	36	29	80.6%	7	19.4%	0	100.0%	9
	GENTRY	28	26	22	84.6%	4	15.4%	0	100.0%	8
	GRUNDY	61	54	48	88.9%	6	11.1%	0	100.0%	9
	HARRISON	59	48	38	79.2%	10	20.8%	0	100.0%	6
	HOLT	14	10	9	90.0%	1	10.0%	0	100.0%	4
	JOHNSON	225	204	159	77.9%	45	22.1%	0	100.0%	9
	LAFAYETTE	178	173	140	80.9%	33	19.1%	1	99.4%	8
	LINN	63	51	43	84.3%	8	15.7%	0	100.0%	8
	LIVINGSTON	97	90	83	92.2%	7	7.8%	0	100.0%	7
	MERCER	8	10	8	80.0%	2	20.0%	0	100.0%	11
	NODAWAY	82	81	66	81.5%	15	18.5%	0	100.0%	8
	PETTIS	359	325	258	79.4%	67	20.6%	0	100.0%	9
	PUTNAM	18	15	12	80.0%	3	20.0%	0	100.0%	6
	RAY	114	108	85	78.7%	23	21.3%	0	100.0%	8
	SALINE	161	162	127	78.4%	35	21.6%	0	100.0%	9
	SULLIVAN	36	32	24	75.0%	8	25.0%	1	96.9%	9
	WORTH	11	14	12	85.7%	2	14.3%	0	100.0%	7
	NW TOTAL	2,299	2,167	1,751	80.8%	416	19.2%	3	99.9%	9
NE REGION	ADAIR	135	125	95	76.0%	30	24.0%	0	100.0%	9
	AUDRAIN	129	128	102	79.7%	26	20.3%	0	100.0%	9
	BOONE	867	837	645	77.1%	192	22.9%	0	100.0%	8
	CALLAWAY	229	209	166	79.4%	43	20.6%	0	100.0%	8
	CLARK	37	37	27	73.0%	10	27.0%	0	100.0%	11
	COLE	438	428	347	81.1%	81	18.9%	0	100.0%	9
	GASCONADE	70	63	57	90.5%	6	9.5%	0	100.0%	7
	HOWARD	45	43	35	81.4%	8	18.6%	0	100.0%	9
	KNOX	17	12	10	83.3%	2	16.7%	0	100.0%	7
	LEWIS	57	43	40	93.0%	3	7.0%	0	100.0%	5
	LINCOLN	307	294	220	74.8%	74	25.2%	0	100.0%	9
	MACON	89	75	63	84.0%	12	16.0%	0	100.0%	10
	MARION	177	168	134	79.8%	34	20.2%	0	100.0%	10
	MONITEAU	65	63	45	71.4%	18	28.6%	0	100.0%	9
	MONROE	25	29	23	79.3%	6	20.7%	0	100.0%	12
	MONTGOMERY	63	58	49	84.5%	9	15.5%	1	98.3%	8
	OSAGE	37	36	33	91.7%	3	8.3%	0	100.0%	9
	PIKE	107	105	78	74.3%	27	25.7%	0	100.0%	9
	RALLS	32	38	32	84.2%	6	15.8%	0	100.0%	10
	RANDOLPH	206	198	151	76.3%	47	23.7%	1	99.5%	9
	SCHUYLER	24	19	16	84.2%	3	15.8%	0	100.0%	12
	SCOTLAND	24	21	16	76.2%	5	23.8%	0	100.0%	11
	SHELBY	35	26	23	88.5%	3	11.5%	0	100.0%	7
	WARREN	180	171	139	81.3%	32	18.7%	0	100.0%	8
	NE TOTAL	3,395	3,226	2,546	78.9%	680	21.1%	2	99.9%	9
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	87	90	74	82.2%	16	17.8%	2	97.8%	10
	BUTLER	498	432	351	81.3%	81	18.8%	0	100.0%	9
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	479	499	390	78.2%	109	21.8%	2	99.6%	10
	CARTER	69	59	47	79.7%	12	20.3%	0	100.0%	6
	CRAWFORD	172	164	134	81.7%	30	18.3%	0	100.0%	8
	DENT	138	125	106	84.8%	19	15.2%	0	100.0%	6
	DUNKLIN	376	372	292	78.5%	80	21.5%	1	99.7%	10
	HOWELL	353	339	267	78.8%	72	21.2%	1	99.7%	10
	IRON	108	99	81	81.8%	18	18.2%	0	100.0%	7
	MADISON	107	106	91	85.8%	15	14.2%	1	99.1%	10
	MARIES	46	38	34	89.5%	4	10.5%	0	100.0%	7

**TABLE 26
FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS
FEBRUARY 2017**

		# APPS RECEIVED	TOTAL RESOLVED	# APPROVALS	% APPROVED	# REJECTIONS	% REJECTED	# DELINQUENT	% CURRENT	AVERAGE DAYS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	176	172	137	79.7%	35	20.3%	0	100.0%	7
	NEW MADRID	186	176	135	76.7%	41	23.3%	0	100.0%	8
	OREGON	94	90	74	82.2%	16	17.8%	1	98.9%	10
	PEMISCOT	262	261	212	81.2%	49	18.8%	0	100.0%	8
	PERRY	110	93	74	79.6%	19	20.4%	0	100.0%	7
	PHELPS	294	287	226	78.7%	61	21.3%	0	100.0%	9
	PULASKI	282	282	224	79.4%	58	20.6%	0	100.0%	10
	REYNOLDS	58	46	35	76.1%	11	23.9%	0	100.0%	7
	RIPLEY	159	140	114	81.4%	26	18.6%	0	100.0%	8
	ST FRANCOIS	542	516	430	83.3%	86	16.7%	0	100.0%	8
	STE GENEVIEVE	90	81	64	79.0%	17	21.0%	0	100.0%	9
	SCOTT	427	390	322	82.6%	68	17.4%	2	99.5%	8
	SHANNON	70	57	49	86.0%	8	14.0%	0	100.0%	6
	STODDARD	214	230	193	83.9%	37	16.1%	1	99.6%	9
	TEXAS	178	171	143	83.6%	28	16.4%	0	100.0%	8
	WASHINGTON	265	258	222	86.0%	36	14.0%	0	100.0%	8
	WAYNE	126	109	91	83.5%	18	16.5%	1	99.1%	9
	WRIGHT	162	152	123	80.9%	29	19.1%	0	100.0%	10
	SE TOTAL	6,128	5,834	4,735	81.2%	1,099	18.8%	12	99.8%	9
SW REGION	BARRY	258	239	194	81.2%	45	18.8%	0	100.0%	9
	BARTON	61	62	49	79.0%	13	21.0%	0	100.0%	9
	BATES	93	80	68	85.0%	12	15.0%	0	100.0%	8
	BENTON	133	124	107	86.3%	17	13.7%	0	100.0%	7
	CAMDEN	236	236	203	86.0%	33	14.0%	1	99.6%	9
	CEDAR	95	84	70	83.3%	14	16.7%	1	98.8%	7
	CHRISTIAN	338	324	256	79.0%	68	21.0%	0	100.0%	10
	DADE	34	32	27	84.4%	5	15.6%	1	96.9%	10
	DALLAS	122	123	106	86.2%	17	13.8%	0	100.0%	8
	DOUGLAS	105	98	80	81.6%	18	18.4%	0	100.0%	9
	GREENE	1,942	1,872	1,490	79.6%	382	20.4%	7	99.6%	10
	HENRY	178	157	129	82.2%	28	17.8%	0	100.0%	8
	HICKORY	47	42	33	78.6%	9	21.4%	0	100.0%	9
	JASPER	915	901	734	81.5%	167	18.5%	0	100.0%	10
	LACLEDE	285	272	236	86.8%	36	13.2%	2	99.3%	8
	LAWRENCE	305	276	229	83.0%	47	17.0%	1	99.6%	9
	MCDONALD	162	156	124	79.5%	32	20.5%	0	100.0%	10
	MILLER	170	146	108	74.0%	38	26.0%	0	100.0%	10
	MORGAN	138	137	118	86.1%	19	13.9%	1	99.3%	8
	NEWTON	389	367	300	81.7%	67	18.3%	0	100.0%	10
	OZARK	54	69	59	85.5%	10	14.5%	0	100.0%	10
	POLK	212	177	149	84.2%	28	15.8%	3	98.3%	10
	ST CLAIR	53	47	39	83.0%	8	17.0%	1	97.9%	9
	STONE	149	152	129	84.9%	23	15.1%	0	100.0%	9
	TANEY	459	521	417	80.0%	104	20.0%	0	100.0%	10
	VERNON	149	152	127	83.6%	25	16.4%	0	100.0%	10
	WEBSTER	216	210	169	80.5%	41	19.5%	1	99.5%	8
	SW TOTAL	7,298	7,056	5,750	81.5%	1,306	18.5%	19	99.7%	9
KC REGION	ANDREW	66	63	47	74.6%	16	25.4%	0	100.0%	11
	BUCHANAN	751	700	572	81.7%	128	18.3%	1	99.9%	8
	CLAY	830	814	652	80.1%	162	19.9%	2	99.8%	8
	DE KALB	29	31	23	74.2%	8	25.8%	0	100.0%	9
	JACKSON	5,580	5,297	4,401	83.1%	896	16.9%	3	99.9%	7
	PLATTE	245	248	195	78.6%	53	21.4%	1	99.6%	9
	KC TOTAL	7,501	7,153	5,890	82.3%	1,263	17.7%	7	99.9%	8
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	538	501	415	82.8%	86	17.2%	2	99.6%	9
	JEFFERSON	1,011	1,001	796	79.5%	205	20.5%	7	99.3%	9
	ST CHARLES	884	848	677	79.8%	171	20.2%	1	99.9%	9
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	4,999	4,692	3,843	81.9%	849	18.1%	11	99.8%	7
	ST LOUIS CITY	4,316	4,103	3,404	83.0%	699	17.0%	11	99.7%	7
	STL TOTAL	11,748	11,145	9,135	82.0%	2,010	18.0%	32	99.7%	8
STATEWIDE		38,369	36,581	29,807	81.5%	6,774	18.5%	75	99.8%	8

**TABLE 27
FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS
FEBRUARY 2017**

		EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS	APPLICATIONS TIMELY	APPLICATIONS NOT TIMELY	PERCENT TIMELY
NW REGION	ATCHISON	1	1	0	100.0%
	CALDWELL	6	6	0	100.0%
	CARROLL	20	20	0	100.0%
	CASS	117	114	3	97.4%
	CHARITON	4	3	1	75.0%
	CLINTON	21	20	1	95.2%
	COOPER	20	19	1	95.0%
	DAVISS	6	5	1	83.3%
	GENTRY	6	6	0	100.0%
	GRUNDY	12	12	0	100.0%
	HARRISON	9	9	0	100.0%
	HOLT	2	2	0	100.0%
	JOHNSON	51	50	1	98.0%
	LAFAYETTE	45	43	2	95.6%
	LINN	8	8	0	100.0%
	LIVINGSTON	26	24	2	92.3%
	MERCER	1	1	0	100.0%
	NODAWAY	20	20	0	100.0%
	PETTIS	80	79	1	98.8%
	PUTNAM	3	3	0	100.0%
	RAY	24	24	0	100.0%
	SALINE	34	33	1	97.1%
	SULLIVAN	9	9	0	100.0%
	WORTH	2	2	0	100.0%
	NW TOTAL	527	513	14	97.3%
NE REGION	ADAIR	35	32	3	91.4%
	AUDRAIN	26	25	1	96.2%
	BOONE	252	243	9	96.4%
	CALLAWAY	54	52	2	96.3%
	CLARK	7	7	0	100.0%
	COLE	113	110	3	97.3%
	GASCONADE	22	21	1	95.5%
	HOWARD	12	12	0	100.0%
	KNOX	3	3	0	100.0%
	LEWIS	17	16	1	94.1%
	LINCOLN	66	64	2	97.0%
	MACON	13	12	1	92.3%
	MARION	35	34	1	97.1%
	MONITEAU	11	11	0	100.0%
	MONROE	5	4	1	80.0%
	MONTGOMERY	12	12	0	100.0%
	OSAGE	7	7	0	100.0%
	PIKE	21	21	0	100.0%
	RALLS	8	8	0	100.0%
	RANDOLPH	41	40	1	97.6%
	SCHUYLER	5	5	0	100.0%
	SCOTLAND	7	7	0	100.0%
	SHELBY	7	7	0	100.0%
	WARREN	49	49	0	100.0%
	NE TOTAL	828	802	26	96.9%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	20	20	0	100.0%
	BUTLER	123	119	4	96.7%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	119	117	2	98.3%
	CARTER	8	8	0	100.0%
	CRAWFORD	44	41	3	93.2%
	DENT	32	32	0	100.0%
	DUNKLIN	76	71	5	93.4%
	HOWELL	82	80	2	97.6%
	IRON	24	23	1	95.8%
	MADISON	21	21	0	100.0%
	MARIES	9	9	0	100.0%

**TABLE 27
FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS
FEBRUARY 2017**

		EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS	APPLICATIONS TIMELY	APPLICATIONS NOT TIMELY	PERCENT TIMELY
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	38	38	0	100.0%
	NEW MADRID	38	37	1	97.4%
	OREGON	15	14	1	93.3%
	PEMISCOT	63	62	1	98.4%
	PERRY	18	18	0	100.0%
	PHELPS	77	74	3	96.1%
	PULASKI	65	61	4	93.8%
	REYNOLDS	6	6	0	100.0%
	RIPLEY	37	35	2	94.6%
	ST FRANCOIS	131	126	5	96.2%
	STE GENEVIEVE	15	14	1	93.3%
	SCOTT	91	88	3	96.7%
	SHANNON	10	10	0	100.0%
	STODDARD	46	43	3	93.5%
	TEXAS	41	40	1	97.6%
	WASHINGTON	54	51	3	94.4%
	WAYNE	23	21	2	91.3%
	WRIGHT	34	33	1	97.1%
	SE TOTAL	1,360	1,312	48	96.5%
SW REGION	BARRY	49	43	6	87.8%
	BARTON	11	11	0	100.0%
	BATES	27	26	1	96.3%
	BENTON	35	35	0	100.0%
	CAMDEN	62	60	2	96.8%
	CEDAR	23	20	3	87.0%
	CHRISTIAN	81	75	6	92.6%
	DADE	8	8	0	100.0%
	DALLAS	25	24	1	96.0%
	DOUGLAS	26	24	2	92.3%
	GREENE	535	518	17	96.8%
	HENRY	39	38	1	97.4%
	HICKORY	7	7	0	100.0%
	JASPER	264	245	19	92.8%
	LACLEDE	60	60	0	100.0%
	LAWRENCE	69	67	2	97.1%
	MCDONALD	33	33	0	100.0%
	MILLER	26	26	0	100.0%
	MORGAN	38	37	1	97.4%
	NEWTON	91	87	4	95.6%
	OZARK	10	10	0	100.0%
	POLK	45	44	1	97.8%
	ST CLAIR	6	6	0	100.0%
	STONE	33	31	2	93.9%
	TANEY	134	131	3	97.8%
	VERNON	37	35	2	94.6%
	WEBSTER	59	55	4	93.2%
	SW TOTAL	1,833	1,756	77	95.8%
KC REGION	ANDREW	13	12	1	92.3%
	BUCHANAN	243	234	9	96.3%
	CLAY	217	203	14	93.5%
	DE KALB	5	5	0	100.0%
	JACKSON	1,693	1,648	45	97.3%
	PLATTE	60	58	2	96.7%
	KC TOTAL	2,231	2,160	71	96.8%
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	136	131	5	96.3%
	JEFFERSON	248	240	8	96.8%
	ST CHARLES	222	205	17	92.3%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,322	1,291	31	97.7%
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,367	1,331	36	97.4%
	STL TOTAL	3,295	3,198	97	97.1%
STATEWIDE		10,074	9,741	333	96.7%

**TABLE 28
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION
FEBRUARY 2017**

COUNTY	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	PA PERSONS	PA HOUSEHOLDS	NON-PA PERSONS	NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
STATEWIDE	758,123	351,198	187,561	88,541	570,562	262,657	\$92,530,563	\$122.05
ADAIR	2,800	1,339	615	342	2,185	997	\$320,747	\$114.55
ANDREW	1,161	508	208	107	953	401	\$137,094	\$118.08
ATCHISON	438	203	91	40	347	163	\$48,452	\$110.62
AUDRAIN	3,170	1,395	621	302	2,549	1,093	\$368,904	\$116.37
BARRY	5,741	2,454	1,006	505	4,735	1,949	\$670,503	\$116.79
BARTON	1,739	755	329	172	1,410	583	\$200,931	\$115.54
BATES	1,899	847	366	186	1,533	661	\$210,832	\$111.02
BENTON	2,756	1,364	561	315	2,195	1,049	\$320,820	\$116.41
BOLLINGER	2,029	881	397	200	1,632	681	\$222,649	\$109.73
BOONE	15,739	7,460	4,440	1,974	11,299	5,486	\$1,962,605	\$124.70
BUCHANAN	14,347	6,687	2,962	1,432	11,385	5,255	\$1,764,841	\$123.01
BUTLER	9,338	4,442	2,325	1,239	7,013	3,203	\$1,106,521	\$118.50
CALDWELL	855	354	142	65	713	289	\$92,744	\$108.47
CALLAWAY	4,835	2,121	1,006	462	3,829	1,659	\$570,421	\$117.98
CAMDEN	5,147	2,269	822	396	4,325	1,873	\$620,423	\$120.54
CAPE GIRARDEAU	9,267	4,317	1,959	966	7,308	3,351	\$1,159,935	\$125.17
CARROLL	1,020	465	188	108	832	357	\$113,716	\$111.49
CARTER	1,308	618	262	147	1,046	471	\$150,824	\$115.31
CASS	8,404	3,645	1,607	683	6,797	2,962	\$1,022,139	\$121.63
CEDAR	2,185	1,002	448	237	1,737	765	\$250,616	\$114.70
CHARITON	702	319	93	51	609	268	\$77,086	\$109.81
CHRISTIAN	7,391	2,992	1,317	588	6,074	2,404	\$857,144	\$115.97
CLARK	735	314	124	61	611	253	\$80,831	\$109.97
CLAY	16,484	7,167	3,281	1,516	13,203	5,651	\$1,997,349	\$121.17
CLINTON	1,810	739	248	117	1,562	622	\$210,484	\$116.29
COLE	7,968	3,543	2,302	948	5,666	2,595	\$984,588	\$123.57
COOPER	1,957	905	354	186	1,603	719	\$228,460	\$116.74
CRAWFORD	4,154	1,844	773	385	3,381	1,459	\$493,505	\$118.80
DADE	992	450	131	87	861	363	\$105,753	\$106.61
DALLAS	2,519	1,132	477	244	2,042	888	\$286,940	\$113.91
DAVISS	946	400	163	78	783	322	\$101,784	\$107.59
DE KALB	814	404	182	94	632	310	\$91,552	\$112.47
DENT	2,895	1,337	594	329	2,301	1,008	\$332,700	\$114.92
DOUGLAS	2,451	1,047	457	240	1,994	807	\$277,398	\$113.18
DUNKLIN	8,697	4,120	2,465	1,267	6,232	2,853	\$1,043,159	\$119.94
FRANKLIN	10,485	4,533	2,114	966	8,371	3,567	\$1,247,337	\$118.96
GASCONADE	1,445	653	293	146	1,152	507	\$165,244	\$114.36
GENTRY	659	266	117	68	542	198	\$68,130	\$103.38
GREENE	36,095	17,288	8,042	4,002	28,053	13,286	\$4,435,149	\$122.87
GRUNDY	1,349	610	275	143	1,074	467	\$150,184	\$111.33
HARRISON	1,203	509	225	111	978	398	\$130,148	\$108.19
HENRY	3,487	1,678	752	381	2,735	1,297	\$396,984	\$113.85
HICKORY	1,301	617	208	119	1,093	498	\$152,660	\$117.34
HOLT	416	184	60	39	356	145	\$41,774	\$100.42
HOWARD	1,046	467	220	108	826	359	\$118,106	\$112.91
HOWELL	8,122	3,586	1,692	860	6,430	2,726	\$943,476	\$116.16
IRON	1,981	967	439	266	1,542	701	\$229,687	\$115.94
JACKSON	101,491	47,077	26,616	11,795	74,875	35,282	\$12,884,053	\$126.95
JASPER	18,654	8,479	3,565	1,848	15,089	6,631	\$2,229,128	\$119.50
JEFFERSON	20,420	9,107	4,068	1,955	16,352	7,152	\$2,528,675	\$123.83
JOHNSON	3,867	1,785	890	407	2,977	1,378	\$463,243	\$119.79
KNOX	368	160	71	42	297	118	\$38,071	\$103.45
LACLEDE	5,979	2,631	1,196	602	4,783	2,029	\$695,654	\$116.35
LAFAYETTE	3,494	1,555	706	366	2,788	1,189	\$408,917	\$117.03
LAWRENCE	5,725	2,456	884	435	4,841	2,021	\$667,524	\$116.60
LEWIS	924	423	183	85	741	338	\$102,846	\$111.31
LINCOLN	6,157	2,614	1,116	500	5,041	2,114	\$754,446	\$122.53

**TABLE 28
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION
FEBRUARY 2017**

COUNTY	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	PA PERSONS	PA HOUSEHOLDS	NON-PA PERSONS	NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
LINN	1,542	688	289	158	1,253	530	\$165,108	\$107.07
LIVINGSTON	1,674	770	279	158	1,395	612	\$199,708	\$119.30
MCDONALD	3,593	1,409	514	236	3,079	1,173	\$414,814	\$115.45
MACON	1,782	769	342	162	1,440	607	\$190,909	\$107.13
MADISON	2,338	1,115	591	345	1,747	770	\$267,843	\$114.56
MARIES	826	401	132	74	694	327	\$93,667	\$113.40
MARION	4,190	1,912	1,015	504	3,175	1,408	\$481,699	\$114.96
MERCER	329	143	55	32	274	111	\$32,842	\$99.82
MILLER	3,772	1,618	653	327	3,119	1,291	\$428,442	\$113.58
MISSISSIPPI	3,323	1,656	802	434	2,521	1,222	\$398,124	\$119.81
MONITEAU	1,329	546	289	129	1,040	417	\$148,685	\$111.88
MONROE	863	396	192	81	671	315	\$96,885	\$112.27
MONTGOMERY	1,459	664	260	142	1,199	522	\$173,206	\$118.72
MORGAN	3,180	1,446	569	315	2,611	1,131	\$372,551	\$117.15
NEW MADRID	4,075	1,990	955	510	3,120	1,480	\$473,151	\$116.11
NEWTON	7,545	3,118	1,216	588	6,329	2,530	\$875,259	\$116.01
NODAWAY	1,352	629	207	106	1,145	523	\$147,793	\$109.31
OREGON	2,295	1,041	561	292	1,734	749	\$258,333	\$112.56
OSAGE	776	351	163	84	613	267	\$89,035	\$114.74
OZARK	1,520	711	270	156	1,250	555	\$171,945	\$113.12
PEMISCOT	5,465	2,608	1,474	774	3,991	1,834	\$659,970	\$120.76
PERRY	1,902	856	414	197	1,488	659	\$220,103	\$115.72
PETTIS	6,669	2,956	1,466	665	5,203	2,291	\$801,044	\$120.11
PHELPS	5,537	2,556	1,032	526	4,505	2,030	\$668,354	\$120.71
PIKE	2,078	926	487	255	1,591	671	\$233,362	\$112.30
PLATTE	4,557	1,884	949	394	3,608	1,490	\$570,433	\$125.18
POLK	4,460	1,893	779	396	3,681	1,497	\$513,308	\$115.09
PULASKI	5,256	2,298	891	442	4,365	1,856	\$633,096	\$120.45
PUTNAM	525	222	102	56	423	166	\$54,021	\$102.90
RALLS	797	327	127	59	670	268	\$92,909	\$116.57
RANDOLPH	4,074	1,897	935	445	3,139	1,452	\$465,897	\$114.36
RAY	2,152	937	324	170	1,828	767	\$256,215	\$119.06
REYNOLDS	1,146	550	218	136	928	414	\$128,661	\$112.27
RIPLEY	3,457	1,620	777	448	2,680	1,172	\$394,373	\$114.08
ST CHARLES	17,377	7,751	3,966	1,767	13,411	5,984	\$2,172,754	\$125.04
ST CLAIR	1,403	681	262	149	1,141	532	\$162,715	\$115.98
ST FRANCOIS	11,178	5,419	2,538	1,386	8,640	4,033	\$1,336,213	\$119.54
STE GENEVIEVE	1,640	751	353	170	1,287	581	\$197,239	\$120.27
ST LOUIS COUNTY	101,065	46,645	33,805	14,035	67,260	32,610	\$12,734,420	\$126.00
SALINE	3,148	1,408	590	296	2,558	1,112	\$355,710	\$113.00
SCHUYLER	484	222	106	59	378	163	\$50,350	\$104.03
SCOTLAND	362	157	73	37	289	120	\$37,399	\$103.31
SCOTT	8,459	4,034	2,259	1,120	6,200	2,914	\$1,018,485	\$120.40
SHANNON	1,774	814	398	221	1,376	593	\$197,856	\$111.53
SHELBY	693	284	122	63	571	221	\$69,935	\$100.92
STODDARD	5,065	2,448	1,062	635	4,003	1,813	\$580,272	\$114.57
STONE	3,381	1,447	499	275	2,882	1,172	\$401,039	\$118.62
SULLIVAN	743	328	122	67	621	261	\$89,442	\$120.38
TANEY	7,945	3,659	1,197	622	6,748	3,037	\$968,705	\$121.93
TEXAS	3,924	1,753	774	423	3,150	1,330	\$448,591	\$114.32
VERNON	3,144	1,482	648	363	2,496	1,119	\$368,383	\$117.17
WARREN	3,942	1,677	669	303	3,273	1,374	\$488,128	\$123.83
WASHINGTON	5,508	2,577	1,287	653	4,221	1,924	\$636,272	\$115.52
WAYNE	2,736	1,315	655	369	2,081	946	\$319,548	\$116.79
WEBSTER	4,661	1,876	791	378	3,870	1,498	\$538,555	\$115.54
WORTH	187	101	35	21	152	80	\$20,434	\$109.27
WRIGHT	3,866	1,683	781	410	3,085	1,273	\$439,538	\$113.69
ST LOUIS CITY	80,239	42,299	28,192	13,610	52,047	28,689	\$10,390,955	\$129.50

TABLE 29
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY
FEBRUARY 2017

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER HOUSEHOLD	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
NW REGION	ATCHISON	203	438	\$48,452	\$238.68	\$110.62
	CALDWELL	354	855	\$92,744	\$261.99	\$108.47
	CARROLL	465	1,020	\$113,716	\$244.55	\$111.49
	CASS	3,645	8,404	\$1,022,139	\$280.42	\$121.63
	CHARITON	319	702	\$77,086	\$241.65	\$109.81
	CLINTON	739	1,810	\$210,484	\$284.82	\$116.29
	COOPER	905	1,957	\$228,460	\$252.44	\$116.74
	DAVISS	400	946	\$101,784	\$254.46	\$107.59
	GENTRY	266	659	\$68,130	\$256.13	\$103.38
	GRUNDY	610	1,349	\$150,184	\$246.20	\$111.33
	HARRISON	509	1,203	\$130,148	\$255.69	\$108.19
	HOLT	184	416	\$41,774	\$227.03	\$100.42
	JOHNSON	1,785	3,867	\$463,243	\$259.52	\$119.79
	LAFAYETTE	1,555	3,494	\$408,917	\$262.97	\$117.03
	LINN	688	1,542	\$165,108	\$239.98	\$107.07
	LIVINGSTON	770	1,674	\$199,708	\$259.36	\$119.30
	MERCER	143	329	\$32,842	\$229.66	\$99.82
	NODAWAY	629	1,352	\$147,793	\$234.96	\$109.31
	PETTIS	2,956	6,669	\$801,044	\$270.99	\$120.11
	PUTNAM	222	525	\$54,021	\$243.34	\$102.90
	RAY	937	2,152	\$256,215	\$273.44	\$119.06
	SALINE	1,408	3,148	\$355,710	\$252.64	\$113.00
	SULLIVAN	328	743	\$89,442	\$272.69	\$120.38
	WORTH	101	187	\$20,434	\$202.32	\$109.27
	NW TOTAL	20,121	45,441	\$5,279,577	\$262.39	\$116.19
NE REGION	ADAIR	1,339	2,800	\$320,747	\$239.54	\$114.55
	AUDRAIN	1,395	3,170	\$368,904	\$264.45	\$116.37
	BOONE	7,460	15,739	\$1,962,605	\$263.08	\$124.70
	CALLAWAY	2,121	4,835	\$570,421	\$268.94	\$117.98
	CLARK	314	735	\$80,831	\$257.42	\$109.97
	COLE	3,543	7,968	\$984,588	\$277.90	\$123.57
	GASCONADE	653	1,445	\$165,244	\$253.05	\$114.36
	HOWARD	467	1,046	\$118,106	\$252.90	\$112.91
	KNOX	160	368	\$38,071	\$237.94	\$103.45
	LEWIS	423	924	\$102,846	\$243.13	\$111.31
	LINCOLN	2,614	6,157	\$754,446	\$288.62	\$122.53
	MACON	769	1,782	\$190,909	\$248.26	\$107.13
	MARION	1,912	4,190	\$481,699	\$251.93	\$114.96
	MONITEAU	546	1,329	\$148,685	\$272.32	\$111.88
	MONROE	396	863	\$96,885	\$244.66	\$112.27
	MONTGOMERY	664	1,459	\$173,206	\$260.85	\$118.72
	OSAGE	351	776	\$89,035	\$253.66	\$114.74
	PIKE	926	2,078	\$233,362	\$252.01	\$112.30
	RALLS	327	797	\$92,909	\$284.12	\$116.57
	RANDOLPH	1,897	4,074	\$465,897	\$245.60	\$114.36
	SCHUYLER	222	484	\$50,350	\$226.80	\$104.03
	SCOTLAND	157	362	\$37,399	\$238.21	\$103.31
	SHELBY	284	693	\$69,935	\$246.25	\$100.92
	WARREN	1,677	3,942	\$488,128	\$291.07	\$123.83
	NE TOTAL	30,617	68,016	\$8,085,206	\$264.08	\$118.87
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	881	2,029	\$222,649	\$252.72	\$109.73
	BUTLER	4,442	9,338	\$1,106,521	\$249.10	\$118.50
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	4,317	9,267	\$1,159,935	\$268.69	\$125.17
	CARTER	618	1,308	\$150,824	\$244.05	\$115.31
	CRAWFORD	1,844	4,154	\$493,505	\$267.63	\$118.80
	DENT	1,337	2,895	\$332,700	\$248.84	\$114.92
	DUNKLIN	4,120	8,697	\$1,043,159	\$253.19	\$119.94
	HOWELL	3,586	8,122	\$943,476	\$263.10	\$116.16
	IRON	967	1,981	\$229,687	\$237.53	\$115.94
	MADISON	1,115	2,338	\$267,843	\$240.22	\$114.56
	MARIES	401	826	\$93,667	\$233.58	\$113.40

**TABLE 29
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY
FEBRUARY 2017**

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER HOUSEHOLD	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	1,656	3,323	\$398,124	\$240.41	\$119.81
	NEW MADRID	1,990	4,075	\$473,151	\$237.76	\$116.11
	OREGON	1,041	2,295	\$258,333	\$248.16	\$112.56
	PEMISCOT	2,608	5,465	\$659,970	\$253.06	\$120.76
	PERRY	856	1,902	\$220,103	\$257.13	\$115.72
	PHELPS	2,556	5,537	\$668,354	\$261.48	\$120.71
	PULASKI	2,298	5,256	\$633,096	\$275.50	\$120.45
	REYNOLDS	550	1,146	\$128,661	\$233.93	\$112.27
	RIPLEY	1,620	3,457	\$394,373	\$243.44	\$114.08
	ST FRANCOIS	5,419	11,178	\$1,336,213	\$246.58	\$119.54
	STE GENEVIEVE	751	1,640	\$197,239	\$262.64	\$120.27
	SCOTT	4,034	8,459	\$1,018,485	\$252.48	\$120.40
	SHANNON	814	1,774	\$197,856	\$243.07	\$111.53
	STODDARD	2,448	5,065	\$580,272	\$237.04	\$114.57
	TEXAS	1,753	3,924	\$448,591	\$255.90	\$114.32
	WASHINGTON	2,577	5,508	\$636,272	\$246.90	\$115.52
	WAYNE	1,315	2,736	\$319,548	\$243.00	\$116.79
	WRIGHT	1,683	3,866	\$439,538	\$261.16	\$113.69
	SE TOTAL	59,597	127,561	\$15,052,142	\$252.57	\$118.00
SW REGION	BARRY	2,454	5,741	\$670,503	\$273.23	\$116.79
	BARTON	755	1,739	\$200,931	\$266.13	\$115.54
	BATES	847	1,899	\$210,832	\$248.92	\$111.02
	BENTON	1,364	2,756	\$320,820	\$235.21	\$116.41
	CAMDEN	2,269	5,147	\$620,423	\$273.43	\$120.54
	CEDAR	1,002	2,185	\$250,616	\$250.12	\$114.70
	CHRISTIAN	2,992	7,391	\$857,144	\$286.48	\$115.97
	DADE	450	992	\$105,753	\$235.01	\$106.61
	DALLAS	1,132	2,519	\$286,940	\$253.48	\$113.91
	DOUGLAS	1,047	2,451	\$277,398	\$264.95	\$113.18
	GREENE	17,288	36,095	\$4,435,149	\$256.54	\$122.87
	HENRY	1,678	3,487	\$396,984	\$236.58	\$113.85
	HICKORY	617	1,301	\$152,660	\$247.42	\$117.34
	JASPER	8,479	18,654	\$2,229,128	\$262.90	\$119.50
	LACLEDE	2,631	5,979	\$695,654	\$264.41	\$116.35
	LAWRENCE	2,456	5,725	\$667,524	\$271.79	\$116.60
	MCDONALD	1,409	3,593	\$414,814	\$294.40	\$115.45
	MILLER	1,618	3,772	\$428,442	\$264.80	\$113.58
	MORGAN	1,446	3,180	\$372,551	\$257.64	\$117.15
	NEWTON	3,118	7,545	\$875,259	\$280.71	\$116.01
	OZARK	711	1,520	\$171,945	\$241.84	\$113.12
	POLK	1,893	4,460	\$513,308	\$271.16	\$115.09
	ST CLAIR	681	1,403	\$162,715	\$238.94	\$115.98
	STONE	1,447	3,381	\$401,039	\$277.15	\$118.62
	TANEY	3,659	7,945	\$968,705	\$264.75	\$121.93
	VERNON	1,482	3,144	\$368,383	\$248.57	\$117.17
	WEBSTER	1,876	4,661	\$538,555	\$287.08	\$115.54
	SW TOTAL	66,801	148,665	\$17,594,174	\$263.38	\$118.35
KC REGION	ANDREW	508	1,161	\$137,094	\$269.87	\$118.08
	BUCHANAN	6,687	14,347	\$1,764,841	\$263.92	\$123.01
	CLAY	7,167	16,484	\$1,997,349	\$278.69	\$121.17
	DE KALB	404	814	\$91,552	\$226.61	\$112.47
	JACKSON	47,077	101,491	\$12,884,053	\$273.68	\$126.95
	PLATTE	1,884	4,557	\$570,433	\$302.78	\$125.18
	KC TOTAL	63,727	138,854	\$17,445,323	\$273.75	\$125.64
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	4,533	10,485	\$1,247,337	\$275.17	\$118.96
	JEFFERSON	9,107	20,420	\$2,528,675	\$277.66	\$123.83
	ST CHARLES	7,751	17,377	\$2,172,754	\$280.32	\$125.04
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	46,645	101,065	\$12,734,420	\$273.01	\$126.00
	ST LOUIS CITY	42,299	80,239	\$10,390,955	\$245.65	\$129.50
	STL TOTAL	110,335	229,586	\$29,074,141	\$263.51	\$126.64
STATEWIDE		351,198	758,123	\$92,530,563	\$263.47	\$122.05